Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

1907

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/qpnxdavx

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

BOUND BY
J. MAXWELL & SO
DUMFRIES

D.111/5/1/1160

BOUND BY
J. MACNEILL & CO.
DUNDEE

DGH1/5/1/1/60/1

9667
ad. 14 February 1907

No. 6029.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of ALEXANDER ROSS,---------- a Patient in CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION, DUMFRIES,------- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 6th SEPTEMBER, 1908.

John Macpherson.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of March, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Probation
9669 Alexander Ross. (Result)
6 Chas. 6 6 September 1908.

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

DG41/5/1/1/60/2

9668
ad. 15 February 1907

No. 6414.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of John Glencross a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 21st July 1911.

John Thompson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of January One Thousand Nine Hundred and eleven

---

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

DGH1/5/1/1/60/3

9669
ad. 19 February 1907

PARISH OF KIRKCONNEL.

J. B. GIBSON.
Inspector and Clerk.
Registrar.

Office of Parish Council,

KIRKCONNEL, 14th May, 1909.

Excerpt of Minute of the Parish Council of Kirkconnel of date 12th May, 1909.

"The Clerk then reported the case of"
"John Monteith, at present working at the"
"Knowe Farm, Kirkconnel, and out "on pass""
"from the Royal Crichton Institution."
"After due consideration and discussion"
"of the case, it was agreed that since his"
"friends were perfectly agreeable to receive"
"him, and as he seemed recovered, and"
"was able and willing to work for"
"his support, that the Clerk be instructed"
"to write the Medical Superintendent of"
"the Institution, asking him to discharge"
"the said John Monteith, as "relieved" on"
"the authority of the Parish Council of"
"Kirkconnel."

15th "

Robert Thomson
Chairman

DGHI/5/1/1/60/4

9671
ad. 23 February 1907

C O P Y.

Probation No. 5991.

This is to certify that I have this day visited Mrs. Agnes Hume, 108 Queen Street, Dumfries, and I am of opinion that she has now recovered, and that Asylum Treatment is no longer necessary.

(Sgd.) Thomas Ferguson.

M.B. etc.

DUMFRIES, 13th June 1908.

DGHI/5/1/1/60/5

9691
ad. 6 April 1907

Dr Jeffrey Crichton Royal Institn
Dumfries

Urr Parish Council.

J. M. AUSTIN,
INSPECTOR, CLERK,
& COLLECTOR.

Dalbeattie 3 Augt 1908

Dear Sir, Robina Hyslop.

I am in receipt of your letter of 1st inst.

The Inspector of Poor of Dunscore in which parish above named resides sent me a Medical Certificate to the effect that Robina Hyslop is still of unsound mind but does not require Asylum treatment. I forwarded the Certificate to the Lunacy Board and suggested that, seeing she is not receiving relief from the Parish, she should be struck off the Poors Roll by the Parish Council.

Annexed I send you copy of a letter received from the Lunacy Board this morning.

Yours faithfully
J. M. Austin

Edinburgh

1st August 1908.

Sir, In answer to your letter of the 29th ultimo and enclosed Medical Certificate in the case of Robina Stylop, I am directed by the Board to say that if no parochial relief is required or sought for by her mother, the proper course will be as you suggest to remove her name from the Poor-roll and to send notice accordingly, and no sanction on the part of this Board to her residence under her mother's care will then be called for.

I am Sir,

Your obdt Servant

(sgd) J W L Spence

Secretary

The Inspector of Poor

Ure

DGHI/5/1/1/60/6

9703
ad 3 May 1907

Dr Eastbrook

Crichton Royal Institute

79, George Street,
Whithorn, N.B.

11th May 1907

Dear Sir

Mr John Dick has
recovered completely & is
busily engaged in his
work. I have sent in certificate
~~& that effect~~ to the Board
of Lunacy.

I am

Yours faithfully

James Fleming Smith

DGH1/5/1/1/60/6

9703
ad 3 May 1907

Dr Eastbrook

Crichton Royal Institute

79, George Street,
Whithorn, N.B.

11th May 1907

Dear Sir

Mr. John Dick has received completely & is busily engaged in his work. I have sent in certificate ~~& that~~ effect to the Board of Lunacy.

I am

Yours faithfully

James Fleming Smith

DGH1/8/1/1/60/7

9703
ad. 3 May 1907

No. 6195.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of John Jibb a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 17th August 1909

J. Sm. Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of May One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation.
9703 John Ibbs.
17th day of August 1909

E.R.
DGH1/5/1/1/60/8

9706
ad. 11 May 1907

To the Managers or other Administrators of the Crichton Royal Institution, the Governor of the Prison at Perth, the Medical Superintendent of the Criminal Lunatic Department of the said Prison, and to all others whom it may concern:

By the Right Honourable Lord Pentland, His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland.

WHEREAS Thomas Mathieson Brown was by Warrant dated the 23rd day of April 1907 liberated from custody in Perth Prison in terms of Section 2 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act 1871, and delivered over to the care of his wife, Mrs Bella Proudfoot or Brown, then residing at Ardnith, New Cumnock, Ayrshire, on condition that the said Mrs Brown should see that he was at once removed to the Crichton Royal Institution and therein detained and maintained until further Order:

AND WHEREAS the said Thomas Mathieson Brown is at present an inmate of the Crichton Royal Institution, and it is now deemed expedient that he should be recommitted to custody in Perth Prison:

NOW THEREFORE I, the Right Honourable Lord Pentland, His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland, do hereby recall the said Warrant and direct that he be detained in the said Perth Prison until further order be made, and Warrant is hereby granted to all concerned for that purpose accordingly.

Given under my hand and seal at Whitehall

the second day of April, 1909.

(L.S.)

(Signed) PENTLAND.

DGH1/5/1/1/60/9

9733
29 June 1907

EXCERPT from MINUTE OF MEETING of DALRY PARISH COUNCIL held within the Office of the Council on THURSDAY 25th. APRIL, 1918.

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x

There was read to the Meeting a letter from Mr Thomas T. Kerr, Holmhead, requesting that his Daughter Margaret Kerr be discharged from the Crichton Royal Institution as soon as possible. There was also read a Report by Dr. Easterbrook stating that he thought that she would be quite suitable to be discharged "relieved" to the care of her Father. It was unanimously resolved that she be discharged "relieved" accordingly.

Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire
26th. April, 1918.

A true Excerpt.

Wm A McClurk
~~Clerk~~.
Chairman

DGH1/5/1/1/60/9

9733
29 June 1907

EXCERPT from MINUTE OF MEETING of DALRY PARISH COUNCIL held within the Office of the Council on THURSDAY 25th. APRIL, 1918.

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x

There was read to the Meeting a letter from Mr Thomas T. Kerr, Holmhead, requesting that his Daughter Margaret Kerr be discharged from the Crichton Royal Institution as soon as possible. There was also read a Report by Dr. Easterbrook stating that he thought that she would be quite suitable to be discharged "relieved" to the care of her Father. It was unanimously resolved that she be discharged "relieved" accordingly.

Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire
26th. April, 1918.

A true Excerpt.

Wm A McClurkp
~~Clerk~~.
Chairman

EXCERPT FROM MINUTE OF MEET-
ING

of

DALRY PARISH COUNCIL held on

25th. April, 1918.

DGH1/5/1/1/60/10

9739
ad. 6 July 1907

At Drummore
the 4th day of Oct. 1908
at a meeting of
the Parish Council
of Kirkmaiden.

Present.
Messrs Chambers
Love
Hardie
McCulloch
McColm
Crawford
& Colledge.

In the absence of the Chairman - Mr Colledge was called on to preside.

The Minute of last meeting was read & approved.

The Inspector reported that William Chalmers, at present chargeable in the Asylum, could be transferred to the Lunatic Wards of Portpatrick; that he had intimated this to his mother and that she would prefer to have him at home under her own supervision.

The Council agreed, on Condition that the Medical Super-

: intendent of the Asylum
approves, that William
Chalmers be discharged and
handed over to the care of his
mother.

Gavino A. Love
James McCulloch } Members.

No 9749 Joan Campbell or Clark. Probation 9749
From 6th June to 31st December 1914. ad. 16 July 1907
OGHI/S/1/1/60/11

No. 6,916.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF CONTROL FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Control for Scotland, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Joan Campbell or Clark a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 31st December 1914.

Hamilton J. Ward

Commissioner of the General Board of Control.

Dated at Edinburgh, this sixth day of June

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fourteen.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

(3286) Wt 343(2)–363 500 4/14 M & G Ltd

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Control require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor.)

DGH1/5/1/1/60/12

9751
ad. 20 July 1907

No. 6,088.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of E L I Z A B E T H H A R R I T Y,---------- a Patient in CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION, DUMFRIES,--------- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 8th November, 1908.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation
9151 Elizabeth Harvie
8th August 1908 to 8th Nov 1908.

9780
ad. 29 September 1907
DGH1/5/1/1/60/13A

Cold Hell
Jan 24th 08

Dear Sir
I received your letter
yesterday & I may say
that my Brother James Bickham
is still keeping well he has
been away at Langholm
for a few days with my
youngest Son for a holiday
our Doctor has not seen him
yet but is coming in on
Sunday to see him, we
will let you know what
he says.

Yours Truly
Mrs. Anderson

9750
ad. 29 September 1907
DGH1/5/1/1/60/13B

Coldwell
Jan 28th

Dear Sir

Dr White saw my Brother James & his knee to-day & the Dr White asked me to write & say that he finds my Brother quite well & able for his work any day as he is going to begin his work to-morrow. Dr White also asked me to state that as my Brothers Board was reduced from £25 per annum to £15 per annum as we had paid the £6.5 when he entered, we might

ask for the reduction, which I think will be £2.10, as we had got it reduced after he was in some time, to the £15. as the Trustees Bond was at the rate of £3.15, I ask for the £2.10 as balance from the £6.5, which I remit.

Yours Truly

Thos Emerson

Coldwell

Buffalo

DGH1/5/1/1/60/14

9782
od. 7 October 1907

No. 6211.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of George Aysloh a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 16th September 1909.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of June One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to ompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation
978 2
George Ingoldsby
16th due to 16th September 1892

DGH1/3/1/1/60/115

9802
ad. 22 November 1907

Dr Easterbrook
Medical Superintendent
Royal Crichton
Dumfries

Closeburn Parish Council

Nethermains, Thornhill,
DUMFRIESSHIRE,
16th July 1909

Dear Sir

I am favoured with yours of yesterday, & as the husband of Mrs Boyle has written, that he has arranged for his wife's support. I will send you, early in the week, Minute of Meeting of my Committe discharging her from the Roll

Yours truly
Geo McFarlane
Insp.

Put with Warrant.
E.M.D

DGH1/5/1/1/60/16

9802
ad. 22 November 1907

Dr Easterbrook
Medical Superintendant
Royal Crichton
Dumfries

Closeburn Parish Council.

Nethermains, Thornhill,
Dumfriesshire,
19th July 1909

Mc Boyle

Dear Sir

I append excerpt of Minute of Meeting of my Committee discharging above

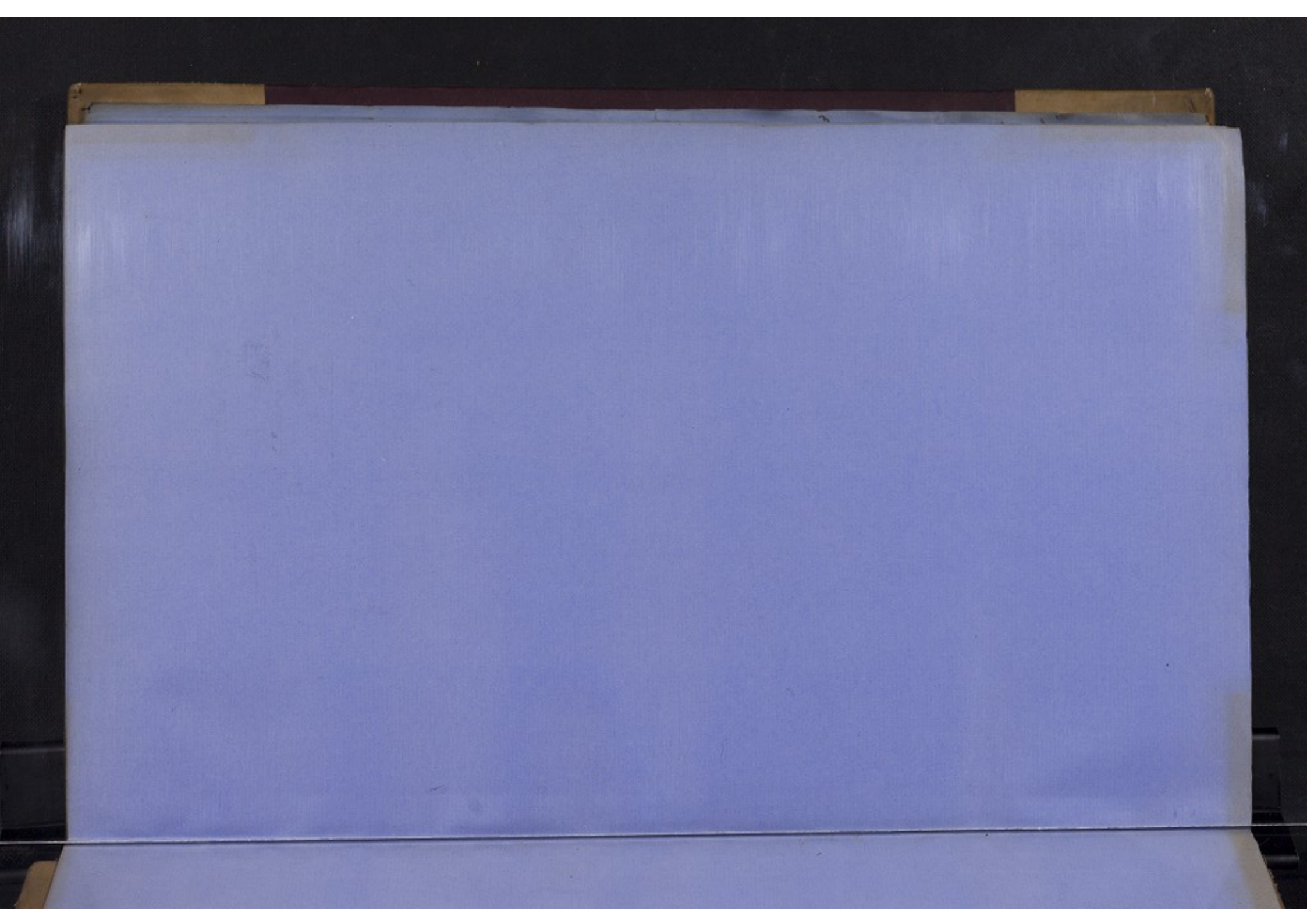
Yours truly
Geo M'Farlane Insp'r

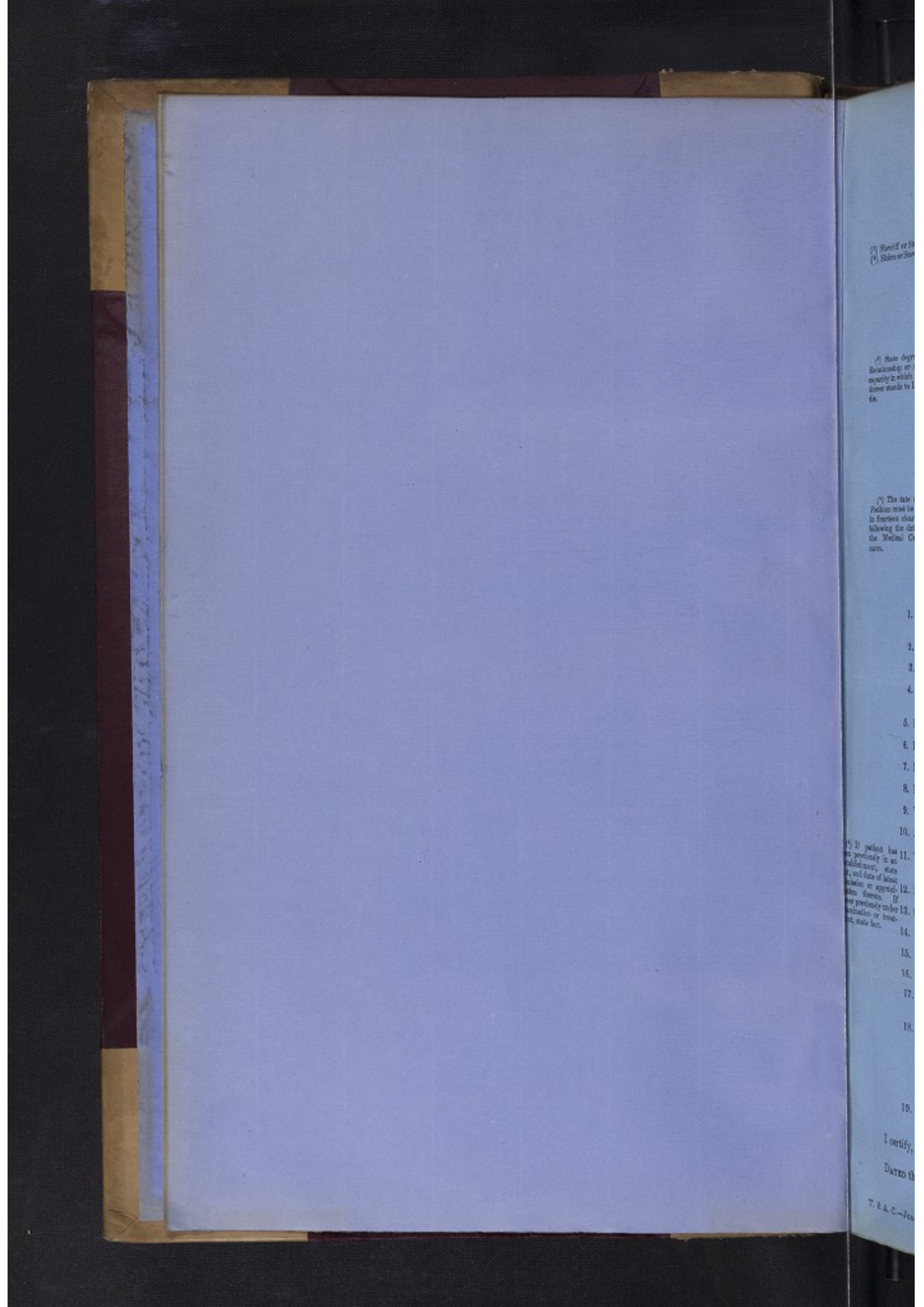
Minute of Meeting of Closeburn Par Council's Inspectors Committee held at Nether Mains on Monday the nineteenth day of July Nineteen hundred and nine

Present
Tho's W Brown Esq Chairman
John Borland Esq
John Kirkpatrick Esq, also
Geo M'Farlane Clerk

Excerpt "The Insp'r submitted a letter from James Boyle Mayfield intimating that he had with the knowledge of Dr Easterbrook Medical Superintendant Royal Crichton Dumfries arranged to put his wife under the charge of her mother. The Committee therefore discharged Mary M'Adam Upslop or Boyle on account of her husband's arrangements, and deleted her name from the list of R Poor"

Ext Geo M'Farlane





N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) County~~ of Dumfries, Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries

The Petition of Thomas Ewart Middlebie, Ecclefechan,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jane Ewart your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jane Ewart to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Ewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jane Ewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Middlebie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Middlebie
8. Length of time Insane,	six days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	ill Health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Ewart Middlebie Ecclefechan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state name, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of January — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas Ewart.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carmichael being a (1) Lic Roy Coll Phys Edin & the Fac Phys & Surg Gla and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Middlebie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Ewart, Middlebie and that the said Sarah Jane Ewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is suffering from delusions - she has a vacant expression and evidently has difficulty in comprehending what is said to her. She has attacks of severe depression, one of which I have witnessed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient's aunt and brother say she is very restless and distressed mentally. That she has delusions about unreal troubles

Name and Medical Designation, William Carmichael M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, ~~Physician~~ Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Castle St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Ewart Middlebie and that the said Sarah Jane Ewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is nervous and emotional - has difficulty in remembering her own name - says that there is a devil coming out of the pot who is constantly beside her frightening her and speaking to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by her brother that she imagines herself to be afflicted with severe diseases which have no existence in fact

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being (1) Fellow Royal Med & Surg Glasgow &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Middlebie
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Sarah Jane Ewart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Carruthers

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Sarah Jane Ewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Daughter~~ Father.

Signature and Address Thomas Ewart,

Date Fourth January 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas
Ewart, Middlebie Cullfechan
Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers,
and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Jane Ewart, Middlebie Cullfechan Petitioners daughter and that the said Sarah Jane Ewart — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Jane Ewart — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Jane Ewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Seventh day of January
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9651.

Sarah Jane Grant.

Admd. 4th January 1904.

1877. [FORM B.]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
INFO 5 JAN 1877

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Miles Mc. Innes being desirous to transfer William Leighton at present a Patient in Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch and (2) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Leighton
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Hair, Grocer's Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Friend Mrs Young, 124 Kirk Street Partick, Glasgow.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Miles Mc Innes

(3) Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Dumfries

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand nine hundred & Seven.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—March 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parlane

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum

personally examined William Leighton who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) Dec. 2nd 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal, (3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) he has delusions of suspicion & persecution such as that he is followed & influences } unknown persons

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is average

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Signature) W A Parlane

(Medical Qualification) MB CM Glas

(Date) Jany. 2nd 07

No. 9652.
William Leighton
(Asylum)
Adm: 11 January 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of William Leighton.
from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Leuce

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 5th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

5 December. 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Kerr, Laggan, Colvend, Dalbeattie:

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kerr, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kerr, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Kerr (Laggan Colvend)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty-first (4) day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kerr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy condition, Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Laggan, Colvend.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Laggan Colvend.
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	The same place's
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Kerr (Son) Laggan. Colvend. none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Establishment, state the name, and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If patient was previously under Medical examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert Kerr (Laggan.)

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt M'Clelland, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery & Midwifery of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Laggan, Town-House Colvend, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Farmer, and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently and labours under delusions, one of which is that he will at all times be conscious of a sustained conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother, James Kerr, informs me that he has been very violent this morning. His wife informs me that he was in an agitated condition yesterday.

Name and Medical Designation, R. M'Clelland

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this twentieth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Farmer, Laggan, Colvend, Kirkcudbright and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morbidly suspicious, says his neighbours suspect him of dishonesty and is very muddled in his head generally.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumfries

DATED this twenty-first day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert M'Kerchar,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine & Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Laggan, Colvend
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
John Kerr, Farmer, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Kerchar MB, CM

Dated this twentieth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Kerr,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert Kerr, Laggan, Colvend.

Date 20th January 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Kerr,
Laggan, Colvend, Dalbeattie,
Certificates under the hands of Robert M'Kerchar,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kerr, Farmer, Laggan, Colvend (Peter's father) and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kerr, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

Dated [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-second day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9653.

John Kerr.

Admitted 20 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries,

The Petition of Robert McCourtie Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Troqueer:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William George McKie, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William George McKie, — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt. McCourtie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William George McKie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 28 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Greenkeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Golf Club House, Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Golf Club House, Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Troqueer Parish Council
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Rose Cowper or McKie Golf Club House, Maxwelltown No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state when and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of January, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt. McCourtie, P. P.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

No. 965H.

William George McKie.

(Engineer)

Adm: 22 January 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the Dumfries and Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Miss Agnes Y. Henderson, Friars Carse, Auldgirth;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Henderson, ——— your Petitioner's (2) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Henderson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Y. Henderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (3) day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Henderson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crichton Royal Instn. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution as a Voluntary Patient.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a year.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Agnes Y. Henderson - (Daughter) Friars Carse. Auldgirth.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest Order or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Y. Henderson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Clark,
being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Andrew Henderson, Solicitor, Late of Glasgow,
and that
the said Andrew Henderson, is a (*) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
He has the symptoms of General Paralysis as shown by his mal-coordinated movements, tremulous speech and his gait.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Clark M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Crichton Royal Institution,
in the County of
Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Andrew Henderson, Solicitor late of Glasgow, now of the Crichton Institution and that
the said Andrew Henderson, is a (*) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is hesitating in his speech, does not know the day of the week, month & the year or the year, and has erroneous ideas as to where his house and things generally.

(*) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Agnes Y. Henderson, Innes Lodge, Auldgirth — Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Hope — and Frederick Hugh Clarke — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Henderson Solicitor formerly of 5 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow (Pitlochry) and that the said Andrew Henderson is a (5) (Father) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Henderson as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Henderson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9655.

Andrews Henderson.

Adm: 2th January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries, *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries:—

The Petition of John Forrest, Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock:—

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forrest, Junior, your Petitioner's (2) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forrest, Junior, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Forrest

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty eighth (3) day of January — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forrest, Junior.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cartwright and Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under Examination and treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Forrest, Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock, Father. No member of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or appointment thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Forrest

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William McAlister, being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest, Junior, and that the said John Forrest, Junior, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and apathetic, answers questions with difficulty and after some delay, and can give no clear reason for remaining in bed and having ceased to work at his trade. He appears melancholic.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother reports that he does nothing but lie in bed, and occasionally reads there but without interest. He sometimes has asked one repeatedly

Name and Medical Designation, William McAlister M.B.

Place of Abode, Holehouse, Kilmarnock

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Munro, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery, University of Edinburgh and Physician and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest Junior Castlegate of Kilmarnock, and that the said John Forrest Junior, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is dull and listless. He appears to listen correctly to questions but answers only after a considerable time and then not satisfactorily. He states that he is not strong enough for his work. That he has no energy. That this is due to the fact that he cannot take enough air from his genitals with which he thinks there is

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Munro M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, 31 Eagle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty Eighth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William McAlister
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Holehouse Road,
in the County of —, seen and personally examined
John Forrest, Junior,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William McAlister M.D.

DATED this twenty sixth day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and seven Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Forrest, Junior,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Forrest. Holehouse Road. Kilmarnock

Date 26th Jan: 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Forrest
Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock,
Certificates under the hands of William Mc. Alister
and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Forrest, Junior, Holehouse Road Kilmarnock (Cabinet Maker)
and that the said John Forrest Junior, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forrest Junior as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forrest, Junior, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 4656.

John Forrest Jun.

Adm: 26 January 1904.

[FORM B²]

18708.

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 16 JAN. 1907

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Ross
being desirous to transfer Henry O'Neil
at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry O' Neil,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann Dr'sod or O'Neil nee M'Dowall High St. Stranraer Mother. No.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) James Ross

(2) Inspector of Poor Stranraer

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 12th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Crampall Easterbrook.

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum, personally examined Henry O'Neil, who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 9th January 1907, and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is possibly dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) He Suffers from Insane Mental Degeneration & want of Control & mental Symptoms of Recent alcoholic poi

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are fair.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal (Dumfries) Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

Before admission he made an unprovoked assault on Police at Kilmarnock.

(Name) C. C. Easterbrook

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.

(Date) 13th January 1907.

No. 9657.
Henry O'Neil
(Insane)
Adm: 26 January 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Henry O'Neil from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Menzies
~~Commissioner~~ Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

9 January, 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Rev. J. R. McLee, - Narraghmore Rectory, Ballytore, Co: Kildare, Ireland:

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte Mary McLee, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Mary McLee, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution —— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. R. McLee. Clk.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirty-first (4) day of January, —One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Mary McLee.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Lansdowne Road, Dublin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dublin.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fortnight.
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression after her father's death, which took place 17th May 06.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	——
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev J. R. McLee, Narraghmore Rectory, Ballytore, Co Kildare. (Brother).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty-first day of January, - One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. R. McLee. Clk

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Wallace Beatty,
being a (1) M.D. Trinity College Dublin and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 d'Olier St. Dublin, in the County of Dublin Ireland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Charlotte Mary McGee, and that the said no fixed Residence Miss Charlotte Mary McGee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When she was refuses food, says she cannot swallow, but now & then swallows quite well. Struggles violently & with great strength when she is being fed & nose & yet says she cannot sit up - after feeding tries to make herself sick. When spoken to says 'no' or 'I can't' to everything suggested

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) says she cannot stand. Yet will get up & do her toilet at times, if left alone. Scratched her throat with a knife a few mornings ago. says 'no' or "I can't" to everything.

Name and Medical Designation, Wallace Beatty M.D. & R.C.P.I.

Place of Abode, 36 Merrion Square Dublin

DATED this thirteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Henry Theodore Bewley,
being a (1) M.D. Univ. Dub:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 d'Olier Street Dublin, in the County of City of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Charlotte Mary McGee and that the said Charlotte Mary McGee, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she says she cannot swallow. she will not take food. I was obliged to feed her with a tube several times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Caithness of 67 d'Olier St Dublin tells me miss McGee attempted to cut her throat with a table knife

Name and Medical Designation, Henry T Bewley

Place of Abode, 8 Merrion Sq Dublin

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wallan Beatty; being (1) M.D. Trinity College Dublin and Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Ireland. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 67 Leeson St. Dublin, in the County of Dublin. Ireland, —, seen and personally examined Miss Charlotte Mary McGee, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries:

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wallan Beatty

DATED this thirtieth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Charlotte Mary McGee, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address J R McGee. Narraghmore Rectory, Ballitore. Ireland.

Date 31st January 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev J. R. McGee, Narraghmore Rectory, Ballitore, Co. Kildare, Certificates under the hands of Wallan Beatty, and Henry Theodore Bewley — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte Mary McGee 34 Lansdowne Road, Dublin, and that the said Charlotte Mary McGee is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Mary McGee as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Mary McGee which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this First day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9659.

Charlotte Mary McGee.

Adm: 31 January 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff- *of the* (2) Counties *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Anthony McDick Inspector of Poor Lochrutton.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Cowden Johnston — Pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Cowden Johnston — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Anthony McDick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirty first, (4) day of January — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Cowden Johnston.
2. Sex and Age,	Male! 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married!
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Ploughman!
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auchenfrance Cottages. Lochrutton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Since childhood!
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None!
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes!
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes!
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has attacked one of his children!
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochrutton. Claims on Workington!
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Johnston or Kennedy (Wife) Auchenfrance Cott. Lochrutton. Dumfries Unknown in Family!
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under Examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Anthony McDick

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Cowden Johnston Pauper, D & G. Roy Infirmary Dumfries and that the said Hugh Cowden Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance & manner
He is an epileptic
On Sunday 28th January 1907 he attempted to commit suicide by drinking Laudanum

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh R. Livingston MD

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this First day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, R. Edrick Warwick
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner in Royal Dumfries Infirmary Dumfries
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Pauper in Royal Infirmary Dumfries and that the said Hugh Cowden Johnston is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He an insane appearance & manner. He is an Epileptic and has attempted suicide by laudanum poisoning. and he has been under observation these last days and has conducted himself in an insane manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Brought here by Inspector Roan Lochmaben on 28th January 1907.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Edrick Warwick MB. Ch.B

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary

Dated this 1st day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R. Edwin Warwick
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Hugh Cowden Johnston, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. Edwin Warwick MB Ch.B.

DATED this 1st day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Hugh Cowden Johnston
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical Attendant

Signature and Address R. Edwin Warwick MB Ch.B.

Date 1st February 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anthony M. Rich, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben
Certificates under the hands of George Robert Livingstone,
and R. Edwin Warwick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Cowden Johnston, Auchenfranco Cottage, Lochmaben and that the said Hugh Cowden Johnston, is a (5) person of unsound mind, a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Cowden Johnston as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Cowden Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Wm Primrose

No. 9659.

Hugh Cowden Johnston
(Lockrutton)

Adm: 1 February 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes*, — at Dumfries:

The Petition of John Jardine,
53 Sydney Place, Lockerbie;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stewart Jardine,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stewart Jardine, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Jardine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stewart Jardine.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Sydney Place, Lockerbie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	none known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	chargable to Father.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Jardine, (Father) 53 Sydney Place Lockerbie.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, or approximate date thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Jardine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Sydney Place, Lockerbie, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart Jardine, Assistant 53 Sydney Place Lockerbie and that the said Stewart Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and confused & silent, answering no questions, failing speaking each question as put to him, does not look up but gives occasional furtive glances about him, refuses to take food, & will not move from his chair at the fireside.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Jardine, his father states that he has had no sleep for some time, is very at times violent & has been sleeping little. Cannot get him to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclaghlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this 2nd day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Irving, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Sydney Place, Lockerbie, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart Jardine 53 Sydney Place Lockerbie and that the said Stewart Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is irritable, dull, wont ~~with~~ answer questions, will take no food or drink and his whole conduct & behaviour are irrational.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Jardine his father informs me that he absolutely refuses to take anything or to leave the fireside.

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this Second day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 Sydney Place, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Stewart Jardine, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 2nd day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Stewart Jardine
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Jardine

Date Feb 2nd 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion – (1) Sheriff Substitute, –
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, –
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Jardine,
53 Sydney Place Lochrubie
Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan,
and George Dunlop, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Stewart Jardine, 53 Sydney Place, Lochrubie (Catholic) and that the said
Stewart Jardine, is (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stewart Jardine as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stewart Jardine which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9660.

Stewart Sardine.

Aden: 2 February 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Wigtown *and his Substitute,*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Connny McGaw a Paterson wife of Thomas Paterson Builder Birkenhead, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Ann McGaa or McVea your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Ann McGaa or McVea to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M Paterson

DATED this first (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Ann McGaa or McVea
2. Sex and Age,	female - 69
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	her husband was an innkeeper in the Isle of Whithorn.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Isle of Whithorn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Whithorn
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Crichton Asylum 10 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	nervous breakdown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Connny McGaw a Paterson wife of Thomas Paterson Builder Birkenhead - sister No. England
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name of Asylum, and date of latest admission or application thereto. If previously under Commission or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) M Paterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitburn in the County of Lisltown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ann McCaa or McKea and that the said Mary Ann McCaa or McKea is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and melancholy, is suspicious of her friends and says they are conspiring against her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse Elizabeth Gibson tells me that she refuses food saying that it is poisoned & that it is the cause of all her troubles. She has fancied that she was dead.

Name and Medical Designation, James F. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Whitburn

DATED this first day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy Douglas being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) George Street Whitburn in the County of Livingstone separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ann McCaa or McKea and that the said Mary Ann McCaa or McKea is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to answer questions or do anything she is asked to do. She is suspicious of strangers and thinks they are going to do her harm.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Gibson, her nurse, informs me that she refuses her food and thinks that people are trying to kill her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. K. Douglas. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Whitburn

DATED this first day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs margaret
benning or mckaw or laterson wife of thomas laterson, Builder, Birkenhead
Certificates under the hands of James Flemming Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn
and John Hannay Douglas M.B.C.M. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs Mary Ann McKaa or McKea and that the said
Mrs Mary Ann McKaa or McKea is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Ann McKaa or McKea as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Ann McKaa or McKea which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this first day of February
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Asylum of Dumfries

[*Signature*] Eben Shaw

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9661.

Mary Ann McGee or Mebea.

Adm: 4 February 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Riddle, Inspector of Pol. Irongray

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Currie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Currie to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Riddle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Currie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Works occasionally at farm work but mostly loafs about. Previously stonebreaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawhead, Irongray
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shawhead. Irongray
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days. (seven)
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. 19 June 1903 — Aug. 22nd 1903. 13 Feb 1904 — 18 Oct 1905
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days (seven)
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol & Exposure.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Irongray
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Currie is the illegitimate son of William Byers Farmer, Parkneuk, Boydeskirk, Annan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, hospital, or licensed house, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert Riddle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers
being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, ~~Pauper~~ Shawhead
and that the said James Currie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Been in Asylum before & retains the characteristics he had when there by disinclination for work & useless living.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has within the last few days been very moody; talking frequently about killing of people, cutting throats & shooting. He sharpened his knife on the jamb of a fireplace a thing owing in presence of three children & told them these were three old wives whose throats he would like to cut.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch Chalmers

Place of Abode, Crocketford

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead
in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, Pauper, Shawhead, Kirkcudbrightshire and that the said James Currie, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is morose in disposition. To the usual questions very unintelligent. Intimated his intention of cutting the throats of a few old women in the village.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has got the delusion that his wife is still living. Mrs Currie died ~~Dumfries~~ Shawhead. He sharpened a knife on the range and said he intended to kill some women in the village. Certificates to follow.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson M.B.

Place of Abode, Hope Place Maxwelltown

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Riddle, Inspector of Poor Irongray, Certificates under the hands of Archibald J. Chalmers, and John Dewar Robson, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) — James Currie, Shawhead, Irongray (Pauper) and that the said James Currie — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Currie — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Currie — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries — this Fifth — day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9662.

James Currie.

(Stonyay)

Adm: 5 February 1805.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Charteris, ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Charteris, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth — (*) day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Charteris.
2. Sex and age,	male. - 37 ? 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Butcher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Dfs Infirmary, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th Feby 1907.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margt Charteris-wife. residing at Racks Dfs. not so far as known.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, -	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth ~~day~~ of Feby — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Emily Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery, of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Charters, pauper, Rachs. Dumfries and that the said James Charters, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is mildly maniacal.
Is constantly shouting out and
rushing out of bed.
Has delusions of grandeur.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this Eighth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Elrick Marwick being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Charters, Pauper, Roeb & and that the said James Charters is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very noisy and excited
& is constantly shouting and
rushing about
He never sleeps
He thinks he is going to the post

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. Robert Elrick Marwick

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Roy Infirm

DATED this 8th day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) Graduate of Medicine, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Charteris, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this eighth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James Charteris to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Bailie Mc Dowall Dumfries

Date, 8th Feby 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Robert Buick Wardrop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Charteris, Butcher, Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary Dumfries and that the said James Charteris is (3) insane of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Charteris, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James Charteris, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9663.

Name, James Charteris.
(Drufs)

Date of Admission, 8th February 1907

18,742. [FORM B²]

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 29 JAN. 1907

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George McFarlan, Inspector of Poor, Closeburn being desirous to transfer Kate Murray at present a Patient in any District Asylum, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor and (¹) from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Kate Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Closeburn
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wm Murray. Grocer, Bank Glen Newfunnock R. (Half-brother)

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo McFarlan - Closeburn Parish

(²) Guardian—Insp^r of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 9668

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Cranhall Eastenbrook,

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Ayr District Asylum,

personally examined Kate Murray, who has been a

(3) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (3) 20th April 1906, and I certify that

(4) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (4) is not epileptic, (4) is not suicidal, (4) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(5) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (5) She suffers from Congenital Idi

(6) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (6) they are Poor. She is anaemic & not robust.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; and

(7) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (7) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Name) C. C. Eastenbrook,

(Medical Qualification) M.B., F.R.C.P.Ed.

(Date) 25th January 1907.

No. 9664.
Kate Murray.
(Asylum)
Adm: 9 January 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Kate Murray,

from Ayr District Asylum

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Rence
~~Commissioner.~~
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of January, One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

21st April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway —— and his Substitutes —— at Dumfries

The Petition of James Mc William Inspector of Kirkconnel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Flyn ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Flyn ~~Dumfries~~ —— to the Southern Counties asylum (and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Mc William

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth — (4) day of February —— One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Flyn
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkconnel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Upwards since 1893
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nov 1897
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	only with her tongue
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkconnel
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Flyn Sister Kirkconnel no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the name and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, but not in any Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth — day of February — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Mc William Insp. of Poor

F. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wills
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Dorff Row
Kirkcowan Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Flynn (Pauper)
and that
the said James Flynn (Pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that all persons are trying to do him an injury & accuses everyone of being sodomites adulterers whores he has attacked quite a number of eminently respectable ladies & called them whores & bastards

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister (Isabella Flynn) informs me that he has treatened to do for her on several occasions that he should shave all night & prevents all in the house from getting any rest at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wills L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, Dry Cottage Kirkcowan

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution - - - - - - - - - in the County of Dumfries - - - - - - - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Flynn - a pauper from Kirkcowan - - - - - - - - - - - - - and that the said James Flynn - - - - - - - - is a (5) person of unsound mind - - - - - - - - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is facile & shows general evidence of being weak minded in his conversation.
He says that the Kirkcowan people are all blackguards & that they insult him.
He shows evidence by his statements that he labours under ideas of persecution

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Ringland: police constable: Kirkcowan informs me that Flynn has been a perfect nuisance in the neighbourhood: has been annoying the rate payers under the delusions that all people are blackguards & also the people without provocation.
2) He has been previously an inmate of the Crichton Royal Institution

Name and Medical Designation, John A. L. Wallace M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution & Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells
being (1) a Licenciate of the Royal College of Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Target Row
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
James Flynn (Pauper)
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Stothart Wells. L.R.C.P. & S.

DATED this Twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties ~~asylum~~

Asylum to receive therein James Flynn
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Pauper~~ Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address James Mc Williams

Date 12th Feby 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Mc William Inspector of Poor, Kirkcowan,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stothart Wells,
and John Andrew Leslie Wallace, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Flyn Labourer Kirkcowan (Pauper) and that the said
James Flyn is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Flyn,
(6) Public Asylum Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize
(7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James
Flyn, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9665.

James Flynn.

(Kirkcowan)

Adm: 12 February 1915.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Holmes Millican of Alston. Cumberland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eunice Millican — your Petitioner's (3) wife — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eunice Millican — to the Cuckton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Holmes Millican

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of February — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eunice Millican
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Household Duties. Cooker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Alston Cumberland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alston Cumberland
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Chronic Ill health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Sarah Bell 137 Tamworth Road Newcastle Mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) John Holmes Millican

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Alston in the County of Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eunice Millican of Alston Cumberland — and that the said Eunice Millican — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that all concerts and entertainments are to get money out of her and cause her misery. Wishes to leave her husband will not leave

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She cries a great deal. Refuses food. Has delusions about being unfaithful to her husband (Nurse Calder, 2 Waldane Terrace Alston-Dyne)

Name and Medical Designation, Stewart Carson M B Ch B Edin Univ

Place of Abode, Talwin Lodge Alston, Cumberland

DATED this 13th day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Munlei being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cumberland Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eunice Millican of Alston — and that the said Eunice Millican — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and dull in appearance - Suspicious of every question and movement - taciturn - refuses to answer ordinary questions She states Rather mind is troubled because of neglect of her mother and because of another girl who declined to divulge.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Munlei M B Ch B Ed

Place of Abode, 21 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fifteen th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Edin Univ) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Alston in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Eunice Millican, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Stewart Carson MBCh

DATED this 13th day of February — One thousand nine hundred and Eleven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Asylum to receive therein Eunice Millican to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Holmes Millican

Date 14th February 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Holmes Millican of Alston, Cumberland — Certificates under the hands of Stewart Carson — and Joseph Hunter — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eunice Millican, Alston, Cumberland (Cty) and that the said Eunice Millican is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eunice Millican — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eunice Millican — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] Geo Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9666.

Eunice Millican.

Adm: 14-February 1907.

EK.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Paterson, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Leswalt.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Ross. Joiner Shenchan Street your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ross to the Southern Counties asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Ross.
2. Sex and Age,	Male,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Able bodied. Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shenchan st.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	1 year & 3 months
9. Whether first Attack,	a slight attack nearly 20 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	when about 20 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	has been under treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	15 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	assaulted his wife
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesvalt Parish Council
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ward Ross. wife Shenchan Street not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of February. One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. Paterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shanrae, Stanraer, Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ross, Joiner, (pauper) and that the said Alexander Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. He is depressed. 2. His facial expression is that of chronic melancholia. 3. He has lost initiative. 4. He is afraid to leave the house by day in case of being seen. 5. Despite the fact that he has a wife and children to support, he declines to put forth any effort to rouse himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife, Mary Ross, informs me that he takes no interest in anything, that he is very obstinate and irritable and that he has not been able to work for fourteen months in consequence of depression of mind.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, Shanrae

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Blackie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shanrae Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ross Joiner (pauper) and that the said Alexander Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 He has the appearance of melancholia
2 He has ceased to neglects his work & can give no reason for doing so.
3 He is very obstinate & will not do what is best for his benefit
4 He seems to find a great trouble in doing anything

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife informs me he has great trouble with him. That he has grown violent towards her several times. & that the manner get him out of bed is most trying. That he is always complaining that he has all the pains and the like.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Blackie M.B.

Place of Abode, Shanrae

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Honorary (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Paterson
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lochrutton
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D.
and Andrew Cluckie M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alexander Ross Joiner Shenbar Street Stranraer pauper and that the said
Alexander Ross is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ross as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander
Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this thirteenth day of February
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

[*Signature*] John Cameron

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9664.

Alexander Ross.

(Leswalt)

Adm: 11th February 1907.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Glencross.
15 High Street. Sanquhar

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Glencross

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Glencross to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Glencross.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of February — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Glencross.
2. Sex and Age,	(Male) 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone Dyker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sanquhar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Largs.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Religion
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Glencross 15 High St Sanquhar (Son)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If patient was previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of February — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) William Glencross.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Crow,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) (Medical practitioner) and Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Sinclair's Buildings Piper Row Largs in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Glencross residing with Mrs McBride 16 Sinclair's Buildings Piper Row Largs and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said John Glencross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) He is emotional, has fits of excitement & bursts into tears

(2) He is unduly religious, thinks he must be among the Lost & has on the Subject, himself depressed & despondent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been in Crichton Institution after attempting his life while suffering from similar symptoms about

Name and Medical Designation, John Crow MD

Place of Abode, 2 Bath Place Largs

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Kellock Sime

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Sinclair's Buildings Piper Row - Largs in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Glencross - residing with Mrs McBride 16 Sinclair Buildings Piper Row - Largs and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said John Glencross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is subject to certain fits of excitement & religious depression. Weeps - shakes all over. Slaps & pinches himself. Says he has been about man & has no hope in the future.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been confined in the Crichton Institute after trying to injure himself two years ago

Name and Medical Designation, William Kellock Sime MB CM

Place of Abode, 2 Cochrane Place - Largs

DATED this 14th day of Feb One thousand nine hundred and 7.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crow,
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Sinclair Bd Langs
in the County of Ayrshire, seen and personally examined
John Glencross & wife 16 Sinclair Bd Langs, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Crow

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Glencross.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address William Glencross. 15 High St Sanquhar

Date 15th February 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Glencross, 15 High Street Sanquhar, —
Certificates under the hands of John Crow
and William Yorkston Semple — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Glencross 16 Sinclair's Buildings, Afton Road, Sanq. Occupation Collier and that the said
John Glencross — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Glencross — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Glencross, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Sixteenth, day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9668.

John Stevens.

Adm: 15 February 1907.

Enc

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ *of* Dumfries *& Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of J.B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkconnel.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Menteith, ~~Inspector of Poor~~ Ward, (J.B.G.) your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Menteith, to the Royal Crichton Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J.B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Menteith.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Destitute. Formerly a grocer. Been depending for over 2 years on his grandfather a retired miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Resident most of his life at present address.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2, Main Street, Kirkconnel.
8. Length of time Insane,	19 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years. Attack lasted a fortnight.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	1905. Sent to the Crichton Institution by order of the Procurator Fiscal on becoming temporarily insane while on trial at Dumfries for assault
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	19 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkconnel Parish Council
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Menteith (grandfather) 2 Main Street, Kirkconnel. Members on his ~~father's~~ side of the family known to have been ~~insane~~.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If under previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated. —

DATED this eighteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) James B. Gibson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Robertson Rodger,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hamilton
Terrace, Kirkintilloch,
in the County of Dumbarton,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Henderson, Pauper,
and that
the said John Henderson,
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient upon approach of Dr Rodger violently excited and was heard shouting & swearing. Refused to answer questions & threatened to strike Dr Rodger. Patient was found by his relatives to be in a state of violent excitement & was with difficulty restrained from doing violence to himself & others. Physical examination impossible owing to violence of patient.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Facts reported to Dr Rodger by relatives of patient as above. Patient has been violent & threatening for some days past & has been noticed by relatives to be talking to himself & laughing. Has been heard to say "I'll have his life".

Name and Medical Designation, T. R. Rodger M.D.

Place of Abode, Victoria Hall Kirkintilloch

DATED this eighteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson, Thornhill Dumfriesshire
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of
Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Main Street
Kirkconnel,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Menlove, 2 Main St
Kirkconnel
and that
the said John Menlove,
is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a
depressed look & in physical condition (quite unwashed)
dirty. Arms & legs are like unequal — that his body has not
grown with his limbs — that he has sleepless — that he feels impelled
to go out and walk all night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jas Smart Jun Menlove 2 Main St Kirkconnel states
that he has told he that his legs are "like block
legs".

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson

Place of Abode, Thornhill Dumfriesshire

DATED this eighteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ritchie Rodger,
being (1) Duly qualified Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkconnel,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Menteith, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. R. Rodger

DATED this 18th day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Institution Asylum to receive therein John Menteith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James B. Gibson, Kirkconnel

Date 18th February, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkconnel, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ritchie Rodger, and Mungo Bryson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Monteith, 2 Main Street, Kirkconnel (Carpenter), and that the said John Monteith, — is a (5) an insane person, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Monteith, as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Monteith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-second day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9669.

John Kenteith.

(Kirkcaldy)

Adm: 19 February 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Bailiary *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Geo: M'Farlan, Insp^r of Poor, Closeburn;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Muir, ~~Maxwell~~ your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Muir, to the Royal Crichton Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo: M'Farlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Muir — M.B. Maxwell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Labourer~~ Quarrier's Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crossroads, Closeburn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crossroads, Closeburn.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	(Meantime) Closeburn.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Georgina Maxwell, 53 Prince's St., Lochmaben — Sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo: M'Farlan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Geoghegan Paxton, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surge and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cross Roads, Closeburn, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Muir, ——— the said Mrs Muir, ——— and that ——— is a (5) person of unsou mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General apathetic condition, accompanied by a inability to recognise friends and neighbours. He tendency to sullen moroseness and general mean appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ascertained from neighbours.
Ascertained from the husband of Mrs Muir.
The fact that the said Mrs Muir showed in the pres of others a desire to rise from her bed and rush o into the public thoroughfare. History of Insanity inter fam

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Geoghegan Paxton M.B.

Place of Abode, Hornhill Dumfriesshire

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy seven years.

AP.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, M.B. Cm. ——— being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cross Road, Closeburn, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Muir, ——— the said Mrs Muir, ——— and that ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Passive, wont-speak, an inane & pressive in her countenance.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Carruthers Closeburn. Evening wandering about. and was altogeth out of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M.B. Cm

Place of Abode Thornhill. Dumfriesshire

DATED this eighteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Closeburn
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mrs Muir, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Dunlop MB. Cm.

DATED this eighteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein Mrs Janet Muir,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian

Signature and Address Geo. M'Farlan Insp. of Poor Closeburn Thornhill.

Date 19th February 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Geo. M'Farlan,
Inspector of Poor Closeburn,
Certificates under the hands of Arthur Geoghegan Paxton
and Thomas Dunlop being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Muir, Crossroads, Closeburn, Parish, and that the said Janet Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Muir as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twentieth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9640.

Janet Maxwell or Innis.

(Closeburn)

Adm: 19 February 1901.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ — *of the* (2) ~~Dumfries~~ of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes*, — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Marion Mann, Bexley, Sydenham, London S.E.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Anderson Hume, Sister,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Anderson Hume, — to the Royal Edinburgh Institution, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Marion Mann

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Anderson Hume.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~Protestant~~
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries. St. Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	116 Cyphin St. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Alcholism.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not so far.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Marion Mann, (Sister) Bexley, Sydenham S.E.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If ever previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Marion Mann

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 English St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Anderson Hume, housewife, of 116 English St, Dumfries and that the said Agnes Anderson Hume, — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is incoherent in her talk - Believes she has been at business carrying mails every day though she has not been so for months. Says she has had visits lately from friends who have been long dead - does not know the days of the week or of the year.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That she is noisy talking night & day incessantly.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson MB CM

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty third day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

By her wife Mrs Hume.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Celia Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 English St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Anderson Hume housewife of 116 English St Dumfries, and that the said Agnes Anderson Hume, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

she is very facile and shows great loss of memory in conversation. She has not realized that her husband is dead. She believes that he is at his business. She does not sleep at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Celia Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty third day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edin. Licentiate, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Queensberry St, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Anderson Hume, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Ferguson M.B.

DATED this twenty third day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Agnes Anderson Hume, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Marion Mann
Bexley Sydenham S. E.

Date 23rd Feby 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway of the Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Widow Mann, Bexley, Sydenham, London, S.E. — Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson, — and Peter Murray Hunt, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Anderson Hume, 116 English Street, Dumfries (Upon outer) and that the said Agnes Anderson Hume, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Anderson Hume as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Anderson Hume, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty fifth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9691

Agnes Anderson Hume.

Adm: 23 February 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Richard Whitworth of 30 Clifton Road, Halifax, Yorkshire —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mabel Whitworth your Petitioner's (3) daughter, Mabel Whitworth, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mabel Whitworth — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Richard Whitworth

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second — (4) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mabel Whitworth
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	no definite ones
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Clifton Road, Halifax
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— do — do —
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes, occasionally
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Maxton~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Richard Whitworth, the father Eldest son insane from 1½ 2 years
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First — day of March — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Richard Whitworth

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Alexander Cookson being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons & a Licentiate of the Apothecaries Society and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Clifton Road, Halifax, Yorkshire in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mabel Whitworth and that the said Mabel Whitworth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Strange in her demeanour & subject to delusions that the house in which she lives is altered, & infested with strangers such as detectives. That persons are dining in the dining room &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Alteration of character & of very uncertain temper. Refuses to go to bed at night, & exhibits unreasonable violence to her relatives. Is subject to various delusions respecting her home & parents. Informants. Her Father & Mother

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Alexander Cookson

Place of Abode, 53 Rhodes St, Halifax

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mabel Whitworth spinster 30 Clifton Road Halifax and that the said Mabel Whitworth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is incoherent in speech & laughs immoderately. Has an idea as to the time of year. She has delusions about living in an empty house, which is "Barred" by a "cab driver who smokes his dame when he likes" & she also alleges "Jim Dick & Arry" & some at the dining room table

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Friends

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Second day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Alexander Cookson being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Clifton Rd in the County of Yorkshire, seen and personally examined Mabel Whitworth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Alexander Cookson

DATED this 26th day of February — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Mabel Whitworth to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Richard Whitworth 30 Clifton Road Halifax, Yorkshire

Date 1st March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Richard Whitworth, 30 Clifton Road, Halifax, Yorkshire, Certificates under the hands of Hugh Alexander Cookson, and Peter Murray Hare, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mabel Whitworth 30 Clifton Road, Halifax, Father's daughter, and that the said Mabel Whitworth, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mabel Whitworth — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mabel Whitworth, —, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Second day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9692.

Mabel Whitworth

Adm: 1 March 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Ralph Fram, The Roots, Barnwood, Gloucester:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rose Emily Fram, your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rose Emily Fram to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ralph Fram

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth — (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rose Emily Fram.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist. Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gloucester.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gloucester.
8. Length of time Insane,	?
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously in an Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	She has threatened but not attempted.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes to husband & children.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ralph Fram. Gloucester Husband. No member of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth — day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Ralph Fram

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned, Member of Royal College of Surgeons, Eng.; being a (1) _____

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) "The Moors" Barnwood, Gloucester, in the County of _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) _____ and that the said Rose Emily Freame, _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind, _____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Intense restlessness - shows alternating with fits of nervous excitement - language of threatening nature towards husband & children. Threats of violence towards herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son states she has attacked him with a knife. She has approached & threatened her husband with a razor

Name and Medical Designation, James A. Bell. M.R.C.S. &c.

Place of Abode, Theresa Place. Gloucester

DATED this 4th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rose Emily Freame, Housewife, The Moors, Barnwood, Gloucester and that the said Rose Emily Freame, _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind, _____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very emotional, and admits that she has fallen into intemperate habits which she is unable to control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James A. Bell being (1) MRCS Eng. LRCP. Lond. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barnwood in the County of Gloucester, seen and personally examined Rose Emily Fream, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries:

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James A. Bell. MRCS LRCP Lond.

DATED this 4th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Rose Emily Fream, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Ralph Fream

Date 5th March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ralph Fream "The Moors," Barnwood Gloucester, Certificates under the hands of James A. Bell and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rose Emily Fream, "The Moors" Gloucester, and that the said Rose Emily Fream is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rose Emily Fream as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rose Emily Fream, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, ——] this Seventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9643.

Rose Emily Dean.

Adm: 5 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Miss Jane Dunbar, 5 Oakfield Terrace, Dunlop, Ayrshire,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Dunbar, your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Dunbar, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Dunbar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth — (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Dunbar.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cask dealer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Estab. Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunlop.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 20 days
9. Whether First Attack,	38.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	20 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Dunbar, Dunlop. Sister. No. Ayrshire.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state it, and the date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth — day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Dunbar

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Aitken,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Eng
and being in actual practice as a (2) 100 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dublin,
in the County of Dublin,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Dunbar,
and that
the said Hugh Dunbar, is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that his internal organs have all been removed by Electricity
He also states the people in the neighbouring house is entering his room and interfering with him.
He also states he is having a great trouble with the ears.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He also states to me that he thinks his food has been poisoned; and that all his friends are against him.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Aitken
Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 100 Albert Rd Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Dunbar, Cork Street,
Dumfries
and that
the said Hugh Dunbar, is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His speech is very indistinct & tremulous
He has delusions as to his business and wealth. He states that he is making thousands and dealing in millions of tons. He also believes himself to be very strong although he is feeble.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) None.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr
M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street

DATED this Fourth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Aitken
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dunlop,
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Hugh Dunbar, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Aitken L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this Fourth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Hugh Dunbar,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jane Dunbar
5 Mansfield Terr. Dunlop.

Date 5th March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Jane Dunbar, 5 Mansfield Terrace Dunlop, Ayrshire
Certificates under the hands of John Aitken,
and Peter Murray Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Dunbar, Dunlop, Ayr, (Patient's brother) and that the said Hugh Dunbar, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Dunbar as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Dunbar, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this eighth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo Campion

No. 9674.

Hugh Dunbar.

Adm: 5 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.—

The Petition of John Gardiner, Drummiebrennan. Kirkcowan. Wigtownshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Paterson or Gardiner, —— your Petitioner's (3) Wife —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Paterson or Gardiner to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Gardiner

DATED this Sixth — (4) day of — March — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Paterson or Gardiner
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Drummiebrennan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Drummiebrennan
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	3 years ago was in Crichton
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	1 week
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gardiner Drummiebrennan Kirkcowan Wigtownshire
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th — day of March — One thousand nine hundred and 7

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Gardiner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells being a (1) Licenciate of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drummuebreun Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Paterson or Gardiner and that the said Annie Paterson or Gardiner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her speech, imagines that people are saying bad things concerning her; she takes no interest in her family nor household affairs as she up to this time She always was a good housewife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that on this as on the other occasion, he always constantly desires sexual connection & she persistently refuses & take food. She also runs out of the house & shrieks at the top of the voice

Name and Medical Designation, Robert S. Wells

Place of Abode, Kirkcowan

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Menzies being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Paterson or Gardiner and that the said Annie Paterson or Gardiner, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her eye/pose exin is vacant. She is aimless in manner. Her speech is indistinct. Her answers are quite incoherent. She has no idea where she is. She breaks out into prayer or song alternately.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Menzies MB CM

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 6th day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Drummelbrennan
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Annie Paterson or Gardiner, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.-

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert S. Wells

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand nine hundred and 7.-

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Annie Paterson or Gardiner, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Gardiner

Date March 4th 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gardiner Drummelbrennan Kirkcowan Wigtownshire — Certificates under the hands of Robert Stothart Wells, — and Joseph Hunter, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Annie Paterson or Gardiner, Drummelbrennan, Kirkcowan (Ante nupt) and that the said Mrs Annie Paterson or Gardiner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Annie Paterson or Gardiner as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Annie Paterson or Gardiner — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9695.

Annie Paterson or Gardiner.

Adm: 5 March 1909.

No. 11.

34 & 35 VICTORIA, CAP. 55, SEC. 6.

PETITION to the SHERIFF to grant order for the reception of Elizth Thomson a Prisoner in H.M Prison (Maxwelltown) Dumfries into the Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution

UNTO the HONOURABLE the SHERIFF of the County of Dumfries and his Substitutes.

The PETITION of William B. Douglas Governor of H.M Prison Dumfries, as representing The Prison Commissioners for Scotland, incorporated under the Prisons (Scotland) Act, 1877, administrators of said Prison.

Humbly Sheweth,

34 & 35 Vict. cap. 55, Sec. 6.

That by Section 6 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1871, it is provided that "When in relation to any person confined in a "local prison in terms of the 'Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act, 1860,' it is "certified, on soul and conscience, by two medical persons that they have visited and "examined such prisoner, and that in their opinion he is insane, it shall be lawful "for the Sheriff, on summary application at the instance of the administrators of "such Prison, by a warrant under his hand, to order such prisoner to be removed to a "lunatic asylum," and that it appears from the appended Medical Certificates by two Medical Persons that Elizabeth Thomson presently confined in H.M Prison Dumfries — is insane.

May it therefore please your Lordship by a Warrant under your hand to order the said Elizth Thomson to be removed from H.M Prison Dumfries to the Lunatic Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm B. Douglas
Governor H.M Prison Dumfries

Dated this Sixth day of March Nineteen Hundred and Seven

M & G [illegible]—120—5/05 60—4-06 27

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS REGARDING PRISONER.

(If any of the particulars are not known, the fact to be so stated.)

1. Prisoner's Reg. No., Name, and Age, ...	Elizth Thomson 22 yrs
2. Whether Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
3. Date when first received into Prison, ...	~~16th~~ 2nd March 1907
4. By what Court committed (if untried), ...	~~Do~~
5. Date of sentence, and by what Court (if convicted),	2nd March 1907 Police Ct Dumfries
6. Offence, ...	Breach of Peace
7. Length of sentence, ...	14 days
8. Date of expiration of sentence,*	16 March 1907
9. Condition of life, and previous occupation, ...	Domestic Servant-
10. Previous place of abode, ...	Coach & Horses Hotel Dumfries
11. Length of time insane, ...	
12. Whether first attack, ...	No
13. Age (if known) on first attack, ...	20 years
14. If Prisoner has been previously in an Asylum, state fact and date of latest admission, with name of Asylum, ...	April 1905 Crichton Royal Discharged
15. Duration of existing attack, ...	
16. Supposed cause, ...	Excitement following on drink from situation
17. Whether subject to epilepsy, ...	No
18. Whether suicidal, ...	Has threatened suicide but
19. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Has not attacked herself or opportunities
20. Name and residence of nearest known relative, and degree of relationship, ...	Miss Thomson 15 Drove Rd Laughe Aunt-
21. Is any member of the family known to be, or have been, insane, ...	Not known
22. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,... ...	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A. B. Douglas *Governor.*

Prison of Dumfries

* NOTE.—The authority for detention given under this Warrant ceases on expiration of sentence.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Dunlop
being a[1] Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a[2] physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison
Maxwellton in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3]
Elizabeth Thomson, prisoner,
and that the said Elizabeth Thomson is a[4] lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under
care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5] She is in a state of excitement. She makes accusations against persons in Dumfries which accusations are apparently delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6] suicide
Prison Governor - She has recently threatened. She has been very excited and noisy. She has previously been in an asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, James C Dunlop FRCP Edin

Place of Abode, 33 Chester St, Edinburgh

Dated this sixth day of March One Thousand
Nine Hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a[1] Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery, University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a[2] physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison Maxwellton
in the County of Kirkcudbright.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3]
Elizabeth Thomson prisoner.
and that the said Elizabeth Thomson is a[4] person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under
care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5]
She is very excited and suspicious. Is abusive, argumentative and noisy.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6]
Mr Breglass. The Governor of H.M. Prison Dumfries informs me that she has been so violent as to require some restraint and that she threatened suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this Sixth day of March One Thousand
Nine Hundred and seven

[1] Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

[2] Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

[3] Insert designation.

[4] Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

[5] State the facts.

[6] State the information, and from whom derived.

(*Place*) Dumfries,

(*Date*) 6th March 1904.

THE Sheriff having considered the foregoing Petition, with relative Medical Certificates affixed, hereby grants Warrant for the removal of Elizabeth Thomson from the Prison of Maxwelltown to the Crichton Royal ~~Lunatic~~ Institution, at Dumfries.

(*Signature*) Geo: Campions

No. 9696.
Elizabeth Thomson.
Adm: 6 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mr Thomas Orr, Hirlmoor, Equestrian Road, Belfast:—

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emmeline Orr your Petitioner's (3) daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emmeline Orr to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Orr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emmeline Orr.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 18 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School-Girl.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hirlmoor, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Home.
8. Length of time Insane,	Short time — Symptoms detectable for last year or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years — Symptoms at 15/16 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Short time — Symptoms for at least year or so.
13. Supposed Cause,	On age of puberty, became nervous & took to crying frequently.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No — very docile and quiet all along, but for the past few years unoccupied.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Thomas Orr. Belfast. Father.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No members of family now or ever known to be insane or of unsound mind.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas Orr.

T. & A. C.—May 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smyth Morrow
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thirlmore, Innisfail Road, Belfast, in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emmeline Orr, Spinster, Thirlmore, Innisfail Road, Belfast, and that the said Emmeline Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient indulges frequently in apparently careless laughter: is highly excitable: refuses to permit her heart and lungs to be examined, though on former occasions she made no objection: refuses to answer simple questions or when she does reply, answers without intelligence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother, Mrs Thomas Orr, who lives in the same house says she has become quite altered in her demeanour of late, and whereas she was quiet previously she has become violent in her language, and from being a tidy girl had become careless and dirty in her habits up till a few weeks ago.

Name and Medical Designation, J. S. Morrow, M.D.

Place of Abode. Eia House, Belfast

DATED this second day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Bakwell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thirlmore, Innisfail Road, Belfast, in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Emmeline Orr, Thirlmore, and that the said Miss Emmeline Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient behaved in a silly manner; laughed without cause; could not understand what day of the week it was; did not know or recognise Lord Shaftesbury's Castle, a prominent feature in the landscape open to her window & known nearly to every person in Belfast; displayed a general want of intelligence.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that she laughed at people who entered & in answer to many questions that she formerly became dirty in her habits, but is now clean; that at times she displays a kind of grimace frequently talking to herself & telling them & her friends they were going to die.

Name and Medical Designation, William Bakwell M.D.

Place of Abode. 1 College Square North, Belfast

DATED this second day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey. being (1) an M.B. Club of Glasgow University. the Crichton Royal Institution hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Emmeline Orr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

G. Rutherford Jeffrey.

DATED this 8th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Emmeline Orr, Thirlmere, Belfast. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Orr. Thirlmere

Date 8th March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries Stewartry, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Orr, Thirlmere, Knutsford Road, Belfast Certificates under the hands of John Smyth Moore and William Caldwell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Emmeline Orr, Thirlmere aforesaid, Belfast, Ireland, and that the said Emmeline Orr, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emmeline Orr as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emmeline Orr, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9644.

Emeline Orr

Adm: 8th March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of* ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Andrew McNab. Kidtownfield. Howwood. Renfrewshire.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McLaren McNab, — your Petitioner's (3) Sister, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McLaren McNab, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. McNab

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McLaren McNab.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sir Bracken. Kidtownfield. Howwood.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Fifth.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. 1899 and 1902. Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Recurrent.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew McNab. — Brother. — Kidtownfield. Howwood. Renfrewshire.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th — day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. McNab

& A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joshua Ferguson,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Bracken, Midlowfield, Howwood, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, spinster, 70 Bracken, Midlowfield, Howwood, and that the said Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a condition of continuous and violent excitement, talking and shouting incoherently and often obscenely, throwing articles about the room, spitting on her clothes and putting absurd things into her mouth (e.g. stones).

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (By Andrew M'Nab, brother) Her condition has altered rapidly during the last few days from ordinary health to a state of violence, hatred of her relatives, and total unmanageableness.

Name and Medical Designation, Joshua Ferguson, M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 4 Orr Square, Paisley

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, spinster, 70 Bracken, Midlowfield, Howwood, and that the said Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is mildly excited. Talking incessantly and incoherently.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joshua Ferguson, being (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 70 Bracken in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joshua Ferguson, M.B. Cm.

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eleven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret McLaren McNab to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Chas. McL. M'Nab.

Date 8th March 1911

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Kirkcudbright, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew McNab, Brittonfield, Howwood, Renfrewshire, Certificates under the hands of Joshua Ferguson and Peter Murray Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McLaren McNab, 70 Bracken, Brittonfield, aforesaid (Pet's sister) — and that the said Margaret McLaren McNab, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McLaren McNab as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McLaren McNab which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

[Signature]

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joshua Ferguson,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Bracken Midlowfield, Howwood, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, Spinster, 70 Bracken, Midlowfield, Howwood, and that the said Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a condition of continuous and violent excitement, talking and shouting incoherently and often obscenely, throwing articles about the room, spitting on her clothes and putting absurd things into her mouth (e.g. stones

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Othe

(by stre
rapidly
to a
total un

DATED th
nine hundred a

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, Spinster, 70 Bracken, Midlowfield, Howwood, and that the said Margaret Maclaren M'Nab, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is mildly excited.
Talking incessantly and incoherently.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this Eleventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joshua Ferguson, ——— being (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tor Bracken in the County of Renfrew ———, seen and personally examined Margaret Maclaren Mc Nab ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton, Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Ferguson, M.B. Cm.

DATED this eighth — day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

quest the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal

ceive therein Margaret McLaren McNab —

foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address ———

Date March 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Mc Nab, Mittonfield, Howwood, Renfrewshire, ——— Certificates under the hands of Joshua Ferguson ——— and Peter Murray Rea, ——— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Mc Laren Mc Nab, Tor Bracken, Mittonfield, foresaid, (Peter's sister) — and that the said Margaret Mc Laren Mc Nab, is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc Laren Mc Nab ——— as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) their Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mc Laren Mc Nab ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 6978.

Margaret Agnes Mab

Adm: 8 March 1909.

18849.

[FORM B]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD ... 4 - MAR. 1904

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Miles Mc Innes being desirous to transfer at present a Patient in Ayr District (Kingcall) Asylum and (2) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Dumfries Royal Dumfries Asylum, Dumfries, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Kirkpatrick.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Poor - Power mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries Parish
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Robert Kirkpatrick. 21 Single Row. Garrallan, Cumnock, father. Yes.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Miles Mc Innes

(3) Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Dumfries.

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Crumhall Easterbrook,

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum,

personally examined Jane Kirkpatrick, who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 14 February 1907, and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is suicidal,

(3) I may be dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) She suffers from melancholia

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are Poor. She is anaemic & run down. Her anus is Patulous & the seat of small ulcers & of the remains of former haemorrhoids and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Crichton Royal Dumfries Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Before admission she tried to throw herself in the fire, and to strike members of her family.

(Signature) C C Easterbrook,

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.

(Date) 1st March 1907.

No. 9679.
Jane Kirkpatrick.
Order.
Adm: 9 March 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Jane Kirkpatrick

from Ayr District Asylum

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Bruce

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 4th day of March. One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board].*

15th February. 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway at ~~Dumfries~~ and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Wilhelmina Emily Wallace, residing at Wallace Hall, Glencairn, —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Sydney Smith Wallace, your Petitioner's (3) husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Sydney Smith Wallace, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wilhelmina E. Wallace

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Sydney Smith Wallace.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman—Land Agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bardennoch, Moniaive.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wallace-Hall, Glencairn.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wilhelmina E. Grant, ~~wife~~ or Wallace, wife. Wallace Hall, Glencairn. Sister Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wilhelmina E. Wallace

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery (Univ Glasgow 1882) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wallacehall, Glencaira, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sydney Smith Wallace, Wallacehall, ——— and that the said William Sydney Smith Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Vile expression in his eyes. abrupt and sudden changes in manner. Uncontrollable fits of rage.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Williams, his attendant, reports that he is ungovernable, and threatens to shoot him. also abuses him in every way.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop MB

Place of Abode, Thornhill. Dumfriesshire

DATED this Eleventh — day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ker Motion being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Univ Glasgow), and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wallacehall, Glencaira, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sydney Smith Wallace, Wallacehall, ——— and that the said William Sydney Smith Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restlessness Timidity, Suspicious Look, Declining to speak & locking himself in room & blocking up door with furniture Swearing Vilely at his wife & attendant.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Shooting burglars (imaginary) at night out of bedroom window. Report by attendant Williams)
Mrs Wallace reports he threatened to shoot her & the servants

Name and Medical Designation, John Motion

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this eleventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop
being (1) M.B. C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wallacehall in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Sydney Smith Wallace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Dunlop M.B. C.M.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Sydney Smith Wallace to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife.

Signature and Address Wilhelmina E. Wallace

Date 11th March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Wilhelmina Emily Wallace, Wallace Hall, Gleneaven, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Dunlop, and John Herr Morton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Sydney Smith Wallace Wallace Hall, Gleneaven Dumfriesshire and that the said William Sydney Smith Wallace, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Sydney Smith Wallace as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Sydney Smith Wallace, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9680.

William Sydney Smith Wallace

Adm: 11 March 1904

18,851.

[FORM B[2]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC[D] 6 - MAR 1907

PARISH COUNCIL CHAMBERS
RECEIVED
7 - MAR 1907
DUMFRIES

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Miles McJonnes.
being desirous to transfer Alexander Kiel McNie
at present a Patient in Inverness District Asylum and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient :—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Kiel McNie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	X Mother Mrs Kiel 10 Comely Bank Gardens Edinburgh. Not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Miles McJonnes

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Seven Years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

X His mother is dead. He was adopted by Mr Kiel.

D. McJ

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robert B. Campbell

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Inverness District Asylum personally examined Alexander Kiel Mackie who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 29th January 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) He is Epileptic & Enfeebled in mind He is at times morbidly irritable & the labours under delusions of suspicion and persecution.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is rather indifferent

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Name) Robt. B. Campbell

(Medical Qualification) M.D.

(Date) 2nd March 1907.

No. 9681.
Alexander Kiel Mackie
(Insane)
Adm: 16 March 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Alexander Kiel Mackie from Inverness District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. D. Mucc

~~Commissioner~~ Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 6th day of March. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

29th January. 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Wigtown *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mary Janet Hodkinson or Brown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) John Brown Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Brown to the Royal Crichton Institution at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Janet Hodkinson or Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of March 1914 One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

M.J.B.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years (Thirtythree) M.J.B.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	recently intemperate. Insurance Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Queen Street Newton Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Queen Street Newton Stewart
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Detained Barony Parish Hospital Glasgow one week: attempted Suicide
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years Twentysix years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	1901 (see Question eight)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock and Business Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes Last fit Two Years ago
15. Whether Suicidal,	not at present: see Question Nine.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Janet Hodkinson or Brown, 35 Queen Street Newton Stewart. (Wife.) no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Re. number (4) Willing to Contribute for maintenance with the aid of Local Funds (Benevolent)

(5) If patient has so previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission; approximation thereto. If ever previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of March 1914 One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Janet Hodkinson or Brown

& A. C.—Dec. 1905. Ptp.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Glen Parker
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
a licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and a licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thirty five Queen Street, Newton-Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, aged thirty three, Insurance Agent; residing at thirty five Queen Street Newton-Stewart and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Refuses food without cause 2. Urinates contents of bladder and empties into bed; without any cause as to structural defect or disease in these organs. 3. Has delusions as to identity of persons: States his wife and relations are not the people. 4. Is frightened of his friends and shrinks from them without apparent cause. 5. Suddenly seizes articles to throw at his friends and attempts to injure them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(a.) James McMillan age thirty six: Tailor; residing at seven Victoria Street: Newton-Stewart: states:—
1. That patient imagines that two friends are going to shoot him and burns his head under blankets to hide him.
2. Is incoherent. 3. Is unable to recognise his friends.

B. Peter Hutchinson: age forty years: Shopkeeper: residing at twelve Queen Street: Newton-Stewart states:—
1. Insult & violence attempted: also to be held down to keep him from injuring himself.
2. Imagines people are going to shoot him

Name and Medical Designation, John Glen Parker M.B. C.M. Edin. L.R.C.P. Edin. L.R.F.P.S. Glasgow.

Place of Abode, Newton-Stewart.

DATED this eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine: University of Glasgow and
Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Queen Street Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, Insurance Agent 35 Queen Street. Newton Stewart and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner and behaviour quite changed. Memory almost gone. Cannot recognise members of his family or his friends. Periods of excitement. Varying moods - singing, laughing and weeping in turn. Speech muttering and incoherent.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Peter Hutchinson 12 Queen Street, Newton Stewart and Mrs Blacklock (Sister in law) Holmpark, Newton Stewart, say that he is so violent sometimes that he requires to be restrained by physical force

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson. M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodlee, Newton Stewart

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Janet Hodkinson or Brown,
Certificates under the hands of Dr John Glen Parker
and Dr James Gibbons Dickson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Brown, husband of the petitioner, and that the said
John Brown is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Brown as a patient into the (6) Royal Crichton ~~Asylum of~~ Institution at Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Brown, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Newton Stewart] this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Crichton Institution, ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] George Watson

No. 9682.

John Brown.

Adm: 20th March 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries

The Petition of L. W. Stirling
13 St. Paul's Road Clifton, Bristol,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Graham Stirling your Petitioner's (3) Son. Henry Graham Stirling. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Graham Stirling to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) L. W. Stirling

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-second (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Graham Stirling
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 21 years & 10 months.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in a Bank, then farming in Canada for five or six months. —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	With Dr. Strachan Dollar for about 2 months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	With his father at Clifton.
8. Length of time Insane,	Within the last four months to my knowledge, possibly in Canada.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No one.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. L. W. Stirling. 13. St. Paul's Road Clifton Bristol (at present residing there) Known of no Insanity being in the family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission, approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Twenty-first~~ Twenty-first day of March — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) L. W. Stirling

T. & A. C.—May 1906. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Strachan

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Aberham Dollar, Clackmannan, in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Graham Stirling

and that the said Henry Graham Stirling is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Hears voices inside him bidding him do certain things. Refuses to take food for the sake of his soul saying he ought to live upon wine and water alone. Writes rambling & absurd letters to relations & public officials

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Gibson, male nurse in attendance tells me patient rose in the night declaring he heard a voice telling him to drink his own urine and was with difficulty prevented from doing so

Name and Medical Designation, John Strachan M.D.

Place of Abode, Dollar

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Graham Stirling Bank Clerk, 15 St Paul's Road Clifton Bristol and that the said Henry Graham Stirling is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is incoherent in speech He believes that some man whom he names as Gibson is Christ & he himself stands up for God he has in consequence a bad time of it.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty second day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Strachan
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dollar
in the County of Clackmannan —, seen and personally examined
Henry Graham Stirling —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Strachan M.D.,

DATED this twentieth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Henry Graham Stirling
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Father.

Signature and Address A. W. Stirling. 13. St. Paul's Road, Clifton Bristol

Date 31st March 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A. W. Stirling, 13 St. Paul's Road, Clifton, Bristol,
Certificates under the hands of John Strachan,
and Peter Murray Hewat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Graham Stirling, 13 St. Paul's Road, Clifton, Bristol, and that the said Henry Graham Stirling is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Graham Stirling — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Graham Stirling — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty-third day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9683.

Henry Graham Stirling.

Adm: 21st March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Janet Wilson 52 High Street Lockerbie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wilson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wilson — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Second (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watchmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyt.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 High Street Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	52 High Street Lockerbie
8. Length of time Insane,	7 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression about business matters.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.. suicidal.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private..
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Wilson (wife) 52 High Street. Lockerbie — none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Second day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Wilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, Watchmaker High Street, Lochmaben and that the said William Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & excited in manner, puzzled & perplexed on examination cutting his gloves continually, pacing up & down his shop & looking as if he was listening. Says that he & his family are going to strangle him that they will be taken from him & [illegible] that only he comes is often to see him & that a speedy end will [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has left little for several weeks takes little or no food because says he has no means getting it. Some days ago was found with a bottle of [illegible] in his pocket & two nights ago had a razor in his pocket

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 21st day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wallis Duncan Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Buccleuch St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, Watchmaker High Street Lochmaben and that the said William Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an insane appearance. He states that his mind has gone wrong, that he cannot apply his mind to any subject. that he cannot sleep, or eat.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 79 Buccleuch St. Dumfries

DATED this 22nd day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Street Lochmaben
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
William Wilson, Lochmaben, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein William Wilson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Janet Wilson
Date 22nd. March 1907 52 High St Lochmaben

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet
Wilson, 52 High Street Lochmaben
Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan
and Walter Duncan Guiese being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Wilson 52 High Street Lochmaben, and that the said
William Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wilson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty third day of March
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9684.

William Wilson.

Adm: 22 March 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Carson Inspector of Poor. Kirkmabreck Parish

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Mc Cubbin

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Mc. Cubbin to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty First (4) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and eleven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Mc Cubbin
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Quarry Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Black Craig Minnigaff
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barholm Street Creetown
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not up to the present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmabreck
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robina Carruthers or Mc Cubbin (wife) His mother is a little queer at times
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty First day of March One thousand nine hundred and eleven years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) doctor of medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barholm Street Cretown Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew McCubbin. Barholm Street Cretown Pauper and that the said Matthew McCubbin is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is lying in bed talking in an excited and disconnected fashion evidently trying to impress me with his own importance. This is quite unlike his usual manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Young
Alexander Caird
Noisy and talking nonsense all night. Collecting a crowd in the street and talking nonsense to them

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Bothwell Street Newton Stewart

DATED this twenty-first day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barholm Street, Cretown Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew McCubbin, Pauper, Barholm Street, Cretown and that the said Matthew McCubbin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I found Mr McCubbin in Public Hall (which was open for Evangelistic meeting) declaring that he had convened a public meeting to get "backing" for a business which he proposed to start on a large scale, and that all the coal merchants in district were peterlin gup his favour. And that he was to possess on of all the horses on the road.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Communicated by Adrian Mr Cubbin, his wife.
For some days he has been dreaming about his coming trip to buy large quantities of potatoes &c for which he had no money to pay and says that he is going to start selling them for the benefit of the "working man" and that he has secured several employees

Name and Medical Designation, David Smith M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Park Crescent, Cretown

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Smith
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery Glas. Univers. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lintown (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Kirkcudbright —, seen and personally examined
Matthew Mc Cubbin Pauper —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Smith M.B. C.M.

DATED this twenty first day of March — One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Matthew Mc Cubbin
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Pauper~~ Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Carson Mayfield Crichton

Date March 22nd 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, of Dumfries, — (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Carson, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor Kirkmabreck Parish, Lintown
Certificates under the hands of Norman James Mc Hie —
and David Smith — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Matthew Mc Cubbin (Pauper) Bachelor Street Lintown, and that the said
Matthew Mc Cubbin — is a (5) Lunatic, a person
of unsound mind, — (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Mc Cubbin — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (7) His, or her.
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew
Mc Cubbin — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty third day of March
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo Campion

No. 9685.

Matthew McCubbin.

(Kirkmabreck)

Adm: 22 March 1905.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jessie D. Kelly, 2 Carnarvon Street, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Allan Kelly your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Allan Kelly to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jessie D Kelly.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty second (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Allan Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31 yrs last December
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Queens Jubilee Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Queens Nurse Blantyre Lanarkshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	(at home) 2 Carnarvon St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Since October 1906. off and on
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Never seen ill before 31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	(none) since October
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work, study followed by influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie D. Kelly 2 Carnarvon St Glasgow. – Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission; approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state not.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jessie D. Kelly

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Walker
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Carnarvon St
in the County of City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Allan Kelly a District Nurse
and that the said Agnes Allan Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks she is a lost soul, has done some great evil for which there is no pardon. Says she is in hell and is now suffering all the torments of the lost

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters say that she becomes very excited at times

Name and Medical Designation, William Walker M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Dowanhill Avenue Hillhead

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burgess
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Phys. & Surgeons Edinb.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Medicine & Surgery
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Carnarvon Street
in the County of The City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Allan Kelly a District Nurse
and that the said Agnes Allan Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very gloomy & depressed, declaring herself to be eternally lost, that the Spirit of God left her twenty-six years ago (when she was only four or five years old) The fact is that till a few months ago she was a bright & active christian worker.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sisters state that she became dull & moody about nine months ago. This continued for three months when one night she awakened declaring that she knew now what was wrong, she was lost, & ever since she has been in great distress & often becomes very [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, L Burgess M.B.C.M. & S. Edinb.

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Reginald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie D. Kelly,
2 Carnarvon Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Walker
and Lachlan Burgess being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Allan Kelly 2 Carnarvon Street Glasgow Petitioner's Sister
and that the said Agnes Allan Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Allan Kelly as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Allan Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Crichton Royal Dumfries

[Signature] A R M Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9686.

Agnes Allan Kelly.

Adm. 23 March 1904.

18866

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC' 21 MAR 1907

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

, the undersigned James Morrison, Inspector of Poor
sing desirous to transfer Hannah Sarah Banks
present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum and (¹)
Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am
Inspector of Poor
from the said Asylum to the
Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

g to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a edical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Sarah Banks
. Sex and Age,	Female 24 years – born 30 June 1882
. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm
. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her grand-father Wm Banks Shoemaker Charlotte St. Langholm None

Note. The Patient was an inmate of Dumfries Asylum from 12 Oct 1905 to 16 April 1906

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, nd I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in unacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) Jas Morrison

(²) Inspector of Poor, Langholm

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which llows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Smith Boyd

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined Hannah Sarah Banks who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 2d March 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4)

(4) Describe Mental State.

she is restless in confinement but quiet when engaged and not difficult to deal with at present. She is slowly improving from a state of melancholia

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) she is weak. Heart's action is high pressure regular and there is some consolidation at apex of left lung, over

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; and

(4) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (4) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

She is just down as "Omit date" in her admission papers but others know there is no delay such a tendency since admission.

(Signature) T. S. Boyd

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.E.

(Date) 19th March 1907

No. 9689.
Hannah Sarah Banks
(Singleton)
Adm: 23 March 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Hannah Sarah Banks from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Spence

~~Commissioner.~~ Secretary.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of March. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

4th March. 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries and his Substitutes, at Dumfries:

The Petition of J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkconnel:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Crawford, Pauper Ward, your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Crawford to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James B. Gibson

DATED this 28th (4) day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Crawford.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 16 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Destitute. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Living at Main Street, Kirkconnel, with grandfather Wm Crawford, grandfather.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place.
8. Length of time Insane,	Been fatuous since infancy.
9. Whether first Attack,	Always been of weak intellect.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	(Answered above)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	This first examination.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Answered above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Inherited. Mother not of clear intellect.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No 2. Illegitimate son of Catherine Crawford, Farm Servant.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No 3.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not at present. Likely to become so. Out of control of grandparents. Assaulted his grandmother with a stick.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkconnel Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Crawford (grandfather) Main Street, Kirkconnel.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of ~~February~~ March (J.B.G.) One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor.

Form A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ritchie Rodger,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St Kirkcowan,
in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford,
and that the said James Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has shown little intelligence and cannot be got to converse rationally himself and entirely avoids the presence of strangers. Seems to be quite under the control of his parents.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Both Crawford, adopted son, parents say he is very reserved, is fond of animals but avoids company. Parents have been told by neighbours that he visits graves.

Name and Medical Designation, T. R. Rodger M.D.

Place of Abode, Cairnhill Kirkcowan

DATED this 28th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Ryden,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St Kirkcowan
in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford, Main St Kirkcowan
and that the said James Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The boy Mr Borden from fall shows no sense of moral responsibility — his appearance is that of an imbecile — he is only able to recall simple ideas in the way of education

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Grandfather Mr Crawford states that he has been unable to get him to work & his Grandmother states that he avoids children & animals

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Ryden M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this 28th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford,
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
James Crawford , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford

DATED this 30th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Crawford, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, J. B. Gibson Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. B. Gibson, Schoolhouse Kirkconnel,

Date 30th March, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkconnel, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ritchie Rodger and Mungo Bryson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Crawford Main Street, Kirkconnel, (Pauper) and that the said James Crawford, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crawford as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Crawford, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this 31st day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9688.

Adm: 30 March 1904.

James Crawford.

(Kirkconnel)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Kennan: Craignair Cottage, Dalbeattie.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Coltart, your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-Law, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Coltart, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Kennan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of — April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Christina Coltart,~~
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Seventy six.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shambellie, Newabbey.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Craignair Cottage, Dalbeattie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventy four.
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	———
13. Supposed Cause,	———
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. J Kennan, Sister-in-Law. Craignair Cottage, Dalbeattie.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Kennan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert M. Lorrahat M.B. & Ch. ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigrom Cottage, by Dalbeattie —— in the County of Kirkcudbright —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Coltart — — and that the said Christina Coltart — — is a (5) person of unsound mind — . — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from Senile dementia and her (mental) intelligence is very deficient.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Kennan, her sister, tells me that two years ago, her memory became bad and that for the last year she has had to be attended to like a child.

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Lorrahat

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this fourth — day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston, ——
being a (1) Doctor in medicine of Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Coltart - - - Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. and that the said Christina Coltart - - is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane manner & appearance
Her rambling incoherent conversation
Tells me she is twenty years of age and has always lived here although only admitted yesterday.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of April —— One thousand nine hundred and ~~six~~ seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert M'Kechnie M.B. C.M.,
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Craignair Cottage
in the County of Kirkcudbright, —, seen and personally examined
Christina Coltart, — . —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M'Kechnie

DATED this fourth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Christina Coltart —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Brother-in-law

Signature and Address John Kennan, Craignair Cottage Dalbeattie

Date fourth day April Nineteen hundred and seven

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kennan,
Craignair Cottage, Dalbeattie —
Certificates under the hands of Robert Mc Kechnie, —
and George Robert Livingstone, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Coltart (at same place) and that the said Christina Coltart, is a (5) person of unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Coltart, — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Coltart, — — — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this eighth day of April, —
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Jno Clerk

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9689.

Christina Coltart.

Adm: 5 April 1904.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Keith —— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said agnes Keith —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (*) day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Keith
2. Sex and age,	Female - 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	D. Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous place of abode,	Ofe Infirmary
7. Place where found and examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 April 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Wm Keith Roadman residing at Newton Stewart Not so far as known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth —— day of April —— One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Keith pauper Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary and that the said Agnes Keith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is stupid and confused takes a long time to answer any reasonable question. Has an indecent interest in herself & the surroundings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister Arrowsmith informs that she behaves in a strange manner, that she creeps under the beds & that she threatens to pull out the window

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keir MBCh

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ebrick Marwick being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Keith pauper Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary and that the said Agnes Keith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She behaves in an insane manner. She hides herself under her bed and imagines that the ventilators are for stamping post cards. She tried to climb out of the ward window twice & cannot answer any questions in an intelligent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Ward Sister (Sister Arrowsmith) tells me that she has tried to strick herself with fits & will not do what she is told to do & persisted with her clothes on.

Name of Medical Designation, Robert Ebrick Marwick M.B.Ch

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being (1) Medical Officer

hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary

in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Keith, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Agnes Keith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, Jas Miles McInnes 78 Queen St

Date, 6th April 1907 Dumfries

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and Robert Black Maitland, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Keith, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, and that the said Agnes Keith is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Keith as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Agnes Keith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

Jn Clerk

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9690.

Name, Agnes Keith.
(Annie Fries)

Date of Admission, 6th April 1907.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries ~~and Galloway~~ and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries;

The Petition of James Gaurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore,

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robina Hyslop, Dinning, ~~of your Petitioner's~~ a Pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robina Hyslop to the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Dumfries~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Gaurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robina Hyslop.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 17 10/12 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Under Housemaid.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ardwell House.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dinning.
8. Length of time Insane,	certified now.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 17 10/12 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Acting about 2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Settlement not Known.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Hyslop, Dinning, Auldgirth. (Mother). A brother has been Insane (now recovered).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Gaurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith ——— being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunning, Duns core, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Hyslop, pauper, Dunning, Duns core ——— and that the said Robina Hyslop, ——— is a (5) Lunatic, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Bad family history as regards Insanity, is known to me. Silliness of Conduct generally, refuses to answer questions and when addressed runs and hides behind a door covering up her face and laughs - frequent fits of laughter without apparent cause as apparently beyond her mothers control.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that she cannot get her to work and often refuses to take food. at times refuses to undress and go to bed & at other times, refuses to clean herself and if permitted would go out unclothed. If at times, mischievous inclined & would destroy things if permitted.

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B C.M.

Place of Abode, Duns core.

DATED this fourth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Rea. ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Hyslop. pauper, Dunning, Duncore, ——— and that the said Robina Hyslop, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is facile. Laughs unintelligently cannot answer any reasonable question behaves in an insane manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Hyslop her mother, informs me that she refuses to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Rea M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh, Universities, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robina Hyslop, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. W. Smith. M.B. C.M.

DATED this fourth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Robina Hyslop, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Laurie

DUNSCORE. *Date* 6th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore, Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith, and Peter Murray Hare, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robina Hyslop, Dunscore, Auldgirth, (Pauper) and that the said Robina Hyslop, is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robina Hyslop, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robina Hyslop, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this eighth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9691.

Robina Hyslop.

Duncore.

(Roseburn)

Adm: 6 April 1904.

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Ross, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Gibson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Gibson to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Ross, Insp.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 53 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seamstress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jeffrey Close Govt. Stranaer.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	King Street Stranaer Mrs O'Neils
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	Had to be watched a few years ago.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranaer.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert M Cracken, Baker, Queen Street Stranaer, an illegitimate son.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Ross, Insp.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) ~~Physician or Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine & 1 Chir

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs O'

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson

and that

the said Jane Gibson is a (5) person

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 She is very restless & excitable
2 She fancies that people are insulting
3 gybing her and annoying her
4 She is very dirty & unable to take care of herself
She is incoherent in her speech

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs O'Neil Nurse at Stranraer informs me that she has been with her the most of the day & that she has been rambling & talking nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Glendie M.B.

Place of Abode, 44 George St Stranraer

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs O'Neil's house

King Street, Stranraer, in the County of

Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson, Spinster,

Kayster and that

the said Jane Gibson is a (5) person of

unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. She is restless and in a very excited state.
2. Her talk is childish. 3. She has been negligent regarding her personal cleanliness. 4. She thinks she is being persecuted by her neighbours.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 5. She is unable to take care of herself.

Mrs O'Neil, a friend with whom she has passed the day, states that she and Jane Gibson is talking nonsense & is in a most excited state and is unable to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Anderson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Rotherham Stranraer

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
ylum, and is in a
d to the Asylum
ergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

One thousand

rtificate of

' FOR THE
LUNATIC.

stitute

mes Ross

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.

o Medical Persons
n of the Care and
lation of Lunatic
l examined (4)
and that the said
ound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

UTHORIZE you to
a patient into the
and I authorize

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

(7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this Eighth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Parochial
Asylum of Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Cameron

Stranraer Parish Council.

MES ROSS,
CLERK,
NSPECTOR,
&
OLLECTOR.

Stranraer 31 Dec. 1907.

Dear Sir,

Jane Gibson.

This woman's son is going to take her on Thursday 2 Jany. He is willing to take her into his own home if she is willing to go and you consider it safe. The Parish Council are quite agreeable if you sanction it. If it can be so arranged he would bring her up. Will you kindly tell him you would say her Rly. fee & charge it in a/c.

Yours faithfully
James Ross.

Supt. Crichton Asylum
Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Andrew Gilchrie ~~Physician or Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine 46 1961

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician + surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs Gibson's Nightwear in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson and that the said Jane Gibson is of unsound mind, and under Care and Treatment at Nightwear grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:—

1 She is restless

2 She is very excitable

3 She is very noisy

4 She is very violent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs O'Neil, a friend with whom she has stayed for many days, states that the said Jane Gibson is talking nonsense and is in a most excited state and is unable to take care of herself.

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(Name and Medical Designation) A. Anderson, MD

Place of Abode, Rotherham Strand

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Andrew Gilchrie

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician + surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs Gibson's Nightwear in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson the said Jane Gibson is of unsound mind, and under Care and Treatment at Nightwear grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:—

1. She is restless

2. Her talk is incoherent

3. She is very excitable

4. She is very violent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs O'Neil, a friend with whom she has stayed for many days, states that the said Jane Gibson is talking nonsense and is in a most excited state and is unable to take care of herself.

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(Name and Medical Designation) A. Anderson, MD

Place of Abode, Rotherham Strand

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Ross Inspector of Poor Stranraer
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Gluckie
and John Alexander Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Gibson Pauper
and that the said Jane Gibson is a (5) a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Gibson as a patient into the (6) Parochial Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Parochial Asylum of Dumfries.

[Signature] John Cameron

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9692.

Jane Gibson.

(Stranraer)

Adm: 9 April 1904.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff of* (2) Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

The Petition of (3) Alexander Jardine, Farmer, Blairshinnoch, parish of Kirkinner,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Jardine, Retired Farmer, Blairshinnoch

(4) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

aforesaid your Petitioner's (4) Brother

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Jardine to the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Alexander Jardine

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this eighth (5) day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Jardine
2. Sex and age,	Male. Sixty-seven years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, Presbyterian.
6. Previous place of abode,	Blairshinnoch.
7. Place where found and examined,	Near to Blairshinnoch
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty-seven years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Jardine, farmer, Blairshinnoch, by Thauphill, Wigtownshire, a brother. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Alexander Jardine

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace,	Blairshinnoch aforesaid
2. Character of Education,	Good general education.
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy—reserved or frank,	Fairly cheerful & frank
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate?	Unsettled & intemperate for many years
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated?	No
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane?	None
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to?	Parents died when old, & brothers & sisters have not suffered from any special disease.
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack?	—
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e.g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.?	—
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e.g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.?	Fancies & delusions
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e.g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.?	Excitability & restlessness.
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced?	none
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms?	Little change
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene?	No
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way?	Not so far as known.
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way?	Has threatened others, but has hardly attempted violence.
17. How long has he been insane?	Three weeks.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

.....

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Lilico being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edenburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) on the road near the farm of Blairshennoch in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jardine Retired farmer, Blairshennoch and that the said James Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently - changing without reason from one subject to another. He became very excited when his brother was mentioned, gesticulating violently & stating that he was being deprived by his brother of his property - whereas I am told this is not so

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother - Alexander Jardine tells me that he has threatened frequently to kill him - & that he - James Jardine - says his brother & his housekeeper are conspiring to poison him

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Lilico M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Wigtown - Wigtownshire

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

I, the undersigned, William McDonald Selby being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) on the road near the farm of Blairshennoch in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jardine, Retired Farmer, Blairshennoch and that the said James Jardine is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He spoke with the greatest incoherence especially about a conspiracy to poison him.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James McBride Postman, Blairshennoch told me that the above named James Jardine thought from me was conspiring against him. That he thought they were going to set fire to the house he slept in and accordingly took the door off its hinges

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm McD Selby M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven ~~hundred and~~

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

I, Ebenezer Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Jardine farmer Blairshimock parish of Kirkpatrick Certificates under the hands of William Mc Dowall Telfy M.B. C.M. Portwilliam and William Lilico M.B. Ch. B. Kirkburn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Jardine Retired farmer Blairshimock aforesaid and that the said James Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind

(4) Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Jardine as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Jardine which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

Ebenr Shaw

To the Medical Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

No. 1698

Name James Jardine

Date of Admission 10th April 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Andrew Wright, Coal Merchant, Galla, Dalbeattie;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Rutherford Creighton, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Sister, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Rutherford Creighton, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wright

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years. -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Rutherford Creighton.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Plymouth Brethern.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21. High Street Dalbeattie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Galla, Dalbeattie.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54.
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under previous treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	———
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Wright (Brother.) Galla. Dalbeattie. ———
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no. -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth — day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wright

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkhead, M.B. C.M. —
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Galla Dalbeattie — in the County of Kirkcudbright, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Rutherford Creighton — and that the said Jane Rutherford Creighton, is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known her for forty six years as a healthy minded woman and she is now suffering from Religious melancholia. She is very concerned about her Salvation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mc Knight her Sister-in-law tells me she is very skeptical & that she refuses food, & that she dreads being given any medicine for fear it is poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirkhead M.B.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this tenth — day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh —
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Rutherford Creighton, widow. 21 Aylmer Dalbeattie — and that the said Jane Rutherford Creighton, is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed and miserable she says she cannot sleep at night at all is convinced that there is utterly lost & the time for her repentance is past. She considers she is dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this 18th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert McKechnie M.B. 1904 ——
being (1) A Graduate of Edinburgh Medicine ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Galla Dalbeattie,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jane Rutherford Crighton, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. McKechnie

DATED this 10th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Jane Rutherford Crighton —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Thomas Wright

Date 10th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Wright, Coal Merchant, Galla, Dalbeattie.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Mc.Kechnie, ——
and Peter Murray Kerr, —— being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Rutherford Crighton, Galla, Dalbeattie, and that the said Jane Rutherford Crighton is (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Rutherford Crighton as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Rutherford Crighton, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Eleventh day of April,
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 6694.

Jane Rutherford Creighton

Adm: 10 April 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Richard J. Wilson, 8 Carlton Terrace, Lowfell, Gateshead-on-Tyne:

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susannah Aird, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-Law, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susannah Aird, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. J. Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susannah Aird.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Carlton Terrace. Lowfell.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Breaking off of Daughter's Engagement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Aird, 8 Carlton Terrace. Lowfell. Gateshead-on-Tyne. (Daughter.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, hospital, or house, state name, and date of latest admission, approximation thereto. If patient previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of — April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) R. J. Wilson

T & A. C.—May 1906. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Galloway,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 8 Carlton Terrace Low Fell, in the County of Durham, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Susannah Hird,
the said Mrs Susannah Hird, is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very changeable in manner Manges back & forward in the room then suddenly sits & then gets up in the same way. Has a very depressed look. Suddenly becomes excited without cause. Talks incoherently at other times will scarcely speak. States that people are conspiring against her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Eleanor Cowin 2 Granville Road Newcastle on Tyne States that she sleeps badly, gets very excited and sometimes unmanageable. Walks continually round the room.

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Galloway L.R.C.P.Edin

Place of Abode, Low Fell Gateshead

DATED this 8th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frank Hawthorn
being a (1) M.D. (Durh) M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. Lond,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Carlton Terrace Low Fell, in the County of Durham, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Susannah Hird, of 8 Carlton Terrace - Low Fell, and that the said Mrs Susannah Hird, is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very much depressed & becoming unduly excited at intervals with very slight cause. This depression becomes so great at times that she states she then feels it would be best for her to put an end to herself. The slightest act or look of persons she notices, whether known to her or not, she greatly exaggerates and construes into some hostile act. Imagines nearly everyone is talking scandal of herself & her daughter, & that someone is plotting mischief against them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Mrs Wm Wilson - 8 Carlton Ter. Low Fell - At times, without any adequate cause she becomes greatly excited & is then very difficult to manage. Has suicidal tendencies.

Name and Medical Designation, Frank Hawthorn M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 6 Regent Ter - Newcastle on Tyne

DATED this 8th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Susannah Hird
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law,

Signature and Address D. Wilson, 8 Carlton Terrace, Low Fell

Date 11th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Richard Y. Wilson, 8 Carlton Terrace, Low Fell, Gateshead on Tyne,
Certificates under the hands of Walter Galloway,
and Frank Hewetson,
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Susannah Hird, 8 Carlton Terrace, Low Fell, Gateshead on Tyne, and that the said Susannah Hird, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Susannah Hird as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Susannah Hird, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eleventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9695.

Susannah Hird.

Adm: 11 April 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Thomas Harrison merchant 176 North St. Belfast.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Val Harrison Spirit Merchant Brother

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Val Harrison to the Cruetton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Harrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of April — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Val Harrison
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	same residence 14 years.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	94 Clifton Park Avenue Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	5½ months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5½ months.
13. Supposed Cause,	nervousness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	possibly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Harrison (Brother) 176 North St. Belfast.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Harrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M. Muckenna
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84, Clifton Park Ave Belfast in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Valentine Harrison, merchant and that the said Valentine Harrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses medicine and food because he believes poison has been put in them, that his journey and illness would cause him to be done away with him, feels electric currents, waves of smoke passing through, & that nothing can be done for him, because he knows that he will be dead twelve o'clock to-day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife & his brother state that he is suspicious sometimes in terror of something going to happen, that there is plotting going on against him, & believes his food & medicine are poisoned, & generally refuses to take these.

Name and Medical Designation, John M. Muckenna, M.D.

Place of Abode, 73, Great Victoria Street, Belfast

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Val Harrison of Belfast and that the said Val Harrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull apathetic and confused. Does not know his age or the present year. Has difficulty in concentrating his mind on answering questions. He has a distorted idea of locality - imagines himself frequently in places distant from where he really is.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. D.P.H.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M. Macbormac
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Durham University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined
Valentine Harrison, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John M. Macbormac M.D.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Val Harrison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Thomas Harrison
176 North St. Belfast.

Date 19th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Harrison, Merchant, 176 North Street, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of John M. Macbormac and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Val Harrison, Spirit Merchant, 9 Clifton Park Avenue, Belfast (Patient's Brother) and that the said Val Harrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Val Harrison as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Val Harrison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9696.

Cal Harrison.

Aden: 19 April 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes, at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Riddle, Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire; —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Vivers, Ploughman, Pauper, ——— your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Vivers, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Riddle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of April, ——— One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Vivers.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawhead, Irongray.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shawhead, Irongray.
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drag him down, family worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not so far as known.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Irongray.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Vivers, wife, Shawhead. His mother known to be weak-minded, and James Currie, lately placed in asylum by this parish, is his cousin.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of April, ——— One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Riddle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson, ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead, Kirkcudbright ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Vivers, ploughman, Shawhead, ——— and that the said Robert Vivers, ploughman is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholic and has the delusion that some person or other is about to shoot him: that some one is putting poison into his food & refuses to take it. He got very excitable and pointed to imaginary persons in the room, until he pipe which he smashed to the ground.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informed me that on night 19th Apr he got out of bed & went down to neighbours house, under the impression that some strange person was going to shoot him. This statement is corroborated by Mr. Richard the schoolmaster, who was present.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place, Monument Rd.

DATED this twentieth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers, ——
being a (1) M. B., C. M. Glasg: ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead, ——— in the County of Kirkcudbright ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Vivers, ploughman, Shawhead, ——— and that the said Robert Vivers, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Preparation quite altered within the last few days; Delusions: he thinks a brother has been killed & hanged on a tree, he thinks Mr Sleeny is a bear & is going to eat him. He takes of[f] severe fits of unconsciousness. He looked dangerous while I was visiting him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Barks like a dog; raps, dances: repeats the Lords Prayer imagines he is going to be shot. (Facts observed by Mr Ritchie, Mr Sleeny, Mr Ritchie, Constable.)

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Crocketford

DATED this twentieth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers, being (1) M.B., C.M. Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Shawhead, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Robert Vivers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Arch. Chalmers

DATED this twentieth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Robert Vivers, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Robert Riddle

Date 20th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Riddle, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Certificates under the hands of John Dewar Robson, — and Archibald Chalmers, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Vivers, Shawhead, Irongray (Pauper) and that the said Robert Vivers, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Vivers, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Vivers, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty-second day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9697.

Robert Divers.

(Strangeways)

Adm: 20 April 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,— of Dumfries.*

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor Langholm,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Waugh or Davidson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Waugh or Davidson, to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Jane Davidson (maiden surname Waugh).
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Cattleman. She was previously a Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Westwater Cottage Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Naturally mentally weak.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Husband. Peter Davidson (age 40) Cattleman, Westwater Cottage, Langholm (Who is illiterate) Not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Gill, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Edinr University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Washwater Cottage, Langholm, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Davidson, Washwater Cottage, Langholm and that the said Mrs Jane Davidson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is almost imbecile in appearance. She told me she heard voices of neighbours & others talking about her, and knew that somebody was coming to take her away.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband Peter Davidson, & Mrs Violet Tweedie, her foster mother, tell me that she often talks of hearing her neighbours speak ill of her and that she threatens to drown herself or otherwise commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Gill M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 17th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Rudyerd Rae, being a (1) L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. Ed., and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wellwater Cottage, Langholm, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Davidson, Wellwater Cottage, Langholm and that the said Mrs Jane Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her facial expression indicates mental deficiency. She states that she is annoyed by people coming into the house, and is frightened at them, as they intend to do her some injury. She also thinks when out that "boys" are running after her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her foster-mother states that to-day she has been very restless, wandering out & in without any object: and very desirous to escape observation. She has threatened to destroy herself on several occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, H. Henry Rae L.R.C.P. & S.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this Nineteenth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Gill
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & D. Edin. Univ. & M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Westwater Cottage
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jane Davidson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Gill M.B., C.M., &c.

DATED this seventeenth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Mrs Jane Davidson — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison

Date 20th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Lafrykholm, — Certificates under the hands of John Gill — and Frank Hendry Ker, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Davidson, Westwater Cottage, Langholm and that the said Mrs Jane Davidson, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Davidson, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Vaughan Davidson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty second day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9608.

Jane Waugh or Davidson

Aden: 20 April 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Alice Jacob, 3 Inverna Terrace, Glasnevin, Dublin:

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emily Lousa Jacob your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emily Lousa Jacob to the Royal Crichton Institution, ~~Dumfries~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alice Jacob

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of — April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Lousa Jacob.
2. Sex and Age,	female. 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	accountant & typist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopal Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dublin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	d.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Bloomfield Asylum Dublin
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	worry, Our work & temporary religious problems.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother E. A. Jacob 3 Inverna Tce. Glasnevin. Dublin. Remote cases (previous generation and not parents).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission (approximation thereto. If under previously under examination or treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alice Jacob

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Maxwell Scott M.Chir.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Dublin Universe
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfield
Dublin,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Emily L. Jacob,
and that
the said Emily L. Jacob, is a (5) insane person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incessantly, and in a rambling manner
uses indelicate language. Says at one moment
that she is a doctor in practice and at the next
that she is a missionary trying to convert the boys
has a wild look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Hampton superintendent says Emily J.
is very noisy, at times destructive. Uses bad
language.

Name and Medical Designation, Maxwell Scott M.Chir.

Place of Abode, Auburn Strand Road Clontarf

DATED this 17th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Theodore Bewley,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Univ. Dub.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfield
Dromhook,
in the County of Dub
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Emily Louisa Jacob,
and that
the said Emily Louisa Jacob, is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she has been
affected with mania for over 6 months. She
shouts, talks, & sings all day long, prac-
tically without intermission — she uses
indecent & unladylike language & comes

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Turner (nurse at Bloomfield) tells
me she is very dirty in her habits
at times.

Name and Medical Designation, H.T. Bewley M.D

Place of Abode, 8 Merrion St Dublin

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry F. Dudley —
being (1) M.D. Univ. Dub.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bloomfield, Dublin
in the County of Dublin —, seen and personally examined
Emily Louisa Jacob —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Dudley
April, One thousand

which a Certificate of
Royal Crichton
Jacob,
ister
ie Jacob
April 1904.

SHERIFF FOR THE
F THE LUNATIC.

Substitute,
Dumfries,
of (4) Alice Jacob,
Dublin,
Mc Intosh,
being two Medical Persons
he Regulation of the Care and
e, and Regulation of Lunatic
ly visited and examined (4)
Dublin, and that the said
person, a person

(5) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
as a patient into the
(6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize
(7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Louisa Jacob, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty-fourth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] —

Auburn
Clontarf
Dublin
Dec 24. '04

This is to Certify that I Have
this day examined Miss Emily
Louisa Jacob, and that
I find her to be a person
of Sound Mind

H. S. M'Intosh
M.B. B.Ch.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Maxwell Scott McCulloch
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Dublin Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfi
Dublin, in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Emily L. Jacob,
and th
the said Emily L. Jacob, is a (5) insane pe
and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incessantly, and in a rambli
Uses indelicate language. Sa
that she is a doctor in
that she is a nurse
Has a wild
2. Other facts (if any) indi
Miss Haughton
is very noisy, a
language.

Name and Medic
Designation,
Place of Abode, A
DATED this 17th
nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERT

I, the undersigned, Henry C
being a (1) Doctor of Medic
and being in actual practice as a (2) Phys
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I
Dernyhook,
separately
visited and personally examined (4) Emily
the said Emily Louisa Jacob,
unsound mind
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
affected with mania for
shouts, talks, & sings al
tically without intermiss
indecent & unladylike Lang

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated t
Mr Turner (nurse at Bloomfield) t
me she is very dirty in her habit
at times.

Name and Medical Designation, H. J. Bewley M
Place of Abode, 8 Merrion Sq Dub
DATED this Sixteenth day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry T. Bewley —
being (1) M.D. Univ. Dub. ;
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bloomfield,
in the County of Dublin —, seen and personally examined
Emily Louisa Jacob —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

H. T. Bewley

DATED this 18th day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton
Asylum to receive therein Emily Louisa Jacob,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Alice Jacob

Date 24th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
(2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alice Jacob,
Inverna Terrace, Glasnevin, Dublin —
dates under the hands of Macdell Scott Mc Intosh,
Henry Theodore Bewley, — being two Medical Persons
qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Emily Louisa Jacob, Bloomfield Asylum, Dublin, and that the said
Emily Louisa Jacob — is (5) insane person, a person
of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

under Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive said Emily Louisa Jacob, — as a patient into the
Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
(6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Louisa
Jacob, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty-fourth day of April,
one thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9699.

Emily Louisa Jacob.

Adm: 25 April 1908.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Charteris ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Charteris to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) sgd. Miles McInnes
Henry Reid

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Sixth (*) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Charteris
2. Sex and age,	male,— 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Spur Inn Glove Inns bury St. Dfs
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or so
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	C & R Institution, Dumfries entered 8 Feby 1904 discharged 23rd Feb 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Porthorwald
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th April 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Margt Gilmour wife residing Spur Inn Glove Dfs
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not so far as known None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Fifth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

(To be signed by the party applying) sgd. Miles McInnes
Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Practitioner

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 Queensberry St. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Charteris. Pauper 60 Queensberry St Dumfries and that the said James Charteris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is confused in his ideas and at times he is incoherent in speech

He cannot sleep. He is irritable & easily excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister Mrs Marshall informs me that at night he is outrageous, threatens his wife and claims that there are men in the house

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street

DATED this Twenty fifth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston

being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Charteris (Pauper) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and that the said James Charteris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance. He tells me he is going to be burned alive. Howls & cries and rambles incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty sixth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate in Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 60 Queensberry street Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Charteris, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James Charteris to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Insp of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McJames 28 Irvine St

Date, 25th April 1907 Dumfries

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McJames Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Charteris, ~~Spns~~ 2nd Floor, Queensberry Street, Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said James Charteris is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Charteris as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise you Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James Charteris, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9900.

Name, James Charteris.

~~Bruce~~
(Torthorwald)

Date of Admission, 25th April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Irving Latimer Inspector of Poor at Dumfries.

Dornock.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Bell Pauper your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Irving Latimer

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of a stone Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirtlebridge, Parish of Middlebie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Scotsfield, Parish of Dornock.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Never previously under Examination or Treatment.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	7 days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dornock, meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John Bell, Husband, Kirtlebridge, Ecclefechan,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no member of family ever been Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, hospital, or licensed house, state the name, and date of latest admission (approximate if not exact) thereto. If patient was previously under observation or treatment, state where it was.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Irving Latimer.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Lockerbie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and of Surgery, Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scotsfield
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Bell, Widow of John Bell, Scotsfield Pauper and that
the said Janet Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks vacant - not
a question got a rambling story of a clock sits repairs
about her health she said that on Friday last she suddenly
a want & drank a cupful of "Warner's Safe Cure" (done
Spoonful) & then said She drank lime water boiling water
where she got the boiling water, saw out of the pump. Ex
eating starch, raw rice &c. Passes flatulence broke wind

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Bell - the husband - She has been going over the story of the
many times. At night walked the floor repeating scripture.
Janet Bell - mother-in-law - States to her that the resurrection was
Mary Hutchcliffe tomorrow & other incoherent statements.
Sister - talked to about resurrection & scratching

Name and Medical Designation, William Lockerbie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this twenty-fourth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being a (1) Fellow Royal College Physicians Edinburgh & Fellow Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scotsfield
in Dornock parish in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Bell, at present at
Scotsfield Cottage, pauper, and that
the said Janet Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has delusions
she says she thinks she will soon die because she has
"been lying on a bed of cancer". She asked me if I
would shoot her or must she do it herself. Patient
has a depressed anxious appearance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The father, the sister, and the husband of patient
all say that she is at times very excited and
talks in a rambling incoherent manner. Restless-
ness and periods of depression have marked the
patient.

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this 25th day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being (1) Lic: Royal College Physicians Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Scotsfield
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Bell, Scotsfield Cottages, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Carruthers

DATED this 25th day of April — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Janet Bell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Irving Latimer

Date 26th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Irving Latimer, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of William Lochrie and William Carruthers being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Bell Scotsfield, Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said Janet Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Bell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9701.

Janet Bell.

(Barnock)

Adm: 26 April 1907.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~Shire~~ & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* at Dumfries.

The Petition of Hugh Sutton Inspector of Poor Kirkbean,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Parter, your Petitioner's (1) a Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Parter to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Sutton

DATED this Twenty Sixth ~~Twenty Seventh~~ (2) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven H.S.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Parter
2. Sex and age,	Female - 6.5.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	218 Townholm Kilmarnock
7. Place where found and examined,	2 Hayside Row Parish of Dreghorn
8. Length of time Insane,	believed from Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Brain Fever
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Kirkbean
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	26th March 1864
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Crosbie 218 Townholm Kilmarnock
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Sixth ~~Twenty Seventh~~ H.S. day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Sutton Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Mason _____ being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner. do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hayside Road Dreghorn, _____ in the County of Ayr, _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Porter - Pauper - 2 Hayside Row, Dreghorn, _____ and that the said Janet Porter _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind. _____ and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is weak minded - is unable to provide or look after herself. She requires continual supervision

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Miller She is simple minded and if not shortly with dealt; she would do her own way to her own detriment, and anything she was doing, would not be done satisfactorily.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Mason M.D.Glas

Place of Abode, 2 Portland Road Kilmarnock

DATED this 24th — day of April — One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Maclean - being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow university and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hayside Rd Dreghorn _____ in the County of Ayr _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Porter - Pauper 2 Hayside Rd, Dreghorn and that the said Janet Porter — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unable to do things for herself. She is very infantile in her actions + needs supervision

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Not change in habits, destructive to her clothing,

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Maclean M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Crookhouse

DATED this 22nd day of April — One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries. in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Janet Porter, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Mary Janet Pirret M.D.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Janet Porter to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, H Fulton Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, H Fulton Kirkbean

Date, 26th April 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Fulton, Inspector of Poor Kirkbean, Certificates under the hands of Archibald Mason, and Archibald Mac Lean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Porter, 2 Hayside Row, Dalbeattie (Carlyle) and that the said Janet Porter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Porter as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Porter which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years. Words printed words deleted. –

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9702.

Name, Janet Porter.
(Kirkbean)

Date of Admission, 26th April 1907.

Encs.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~of~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Agnes Elizabeth Tibb Milliner, Whithorn,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Tibb, Mason, Whithorn, your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Tibb to the Southern Counties Asylum— and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Agnes Eliza Tibb

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and eleven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Tibb
2. Sex and Age,	Male 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whithorn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Eliza Tibb Whithorn Sister No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, and approximate date thereto. If previously under examination or treatment elsewhere, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second —day of May — One thousand nine hundred and eleven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Agnes Eliza Tibb

T. A. C.—May 1906. F. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitton
in the County of Lincolnshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Gibb Keeper of Whitton and that
the said John Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shuts up his shop because he says he has no stock. He sits by the fire, moaning & says there is neither food coals & light in the house while he takes a good meal. He threatened his sister with the poker in my presence because she insisted on his using first the fire-side to cook.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Gibb his sister informs me that he stands for hours in the shop & speaks to no one & complains constantly of being in a state of destitution

Name and Medical Designation, James F Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Whitton

DATED this second day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Gibb of Whitkhorn and that
the said John Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in speech and has lapses of memory. He states that he is in penury because his house left him - that he took hasdigans food because he had no money to pay for it and that he has contemplated suicide by various

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M B Ch B

Place of Abode, 21 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Chirurgery & Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whithorn
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
John Gibb draper Whithorn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James F. Smith

DATED this second day of May One thousand nine hundred and eleven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum

~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Gibb
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Agnes Eliza Gibb Whithorn

Date 2nd May 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Eliza Gibb, Milliner, Whithorn
Certificates under the hands of James Fleming Smith,
and Joseph Hankey, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gibb, Draper, Whithorn, (Pitcloithan) and that the said John Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gibb as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gibb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9703.

John Tibb.

Adm: 3rd day 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries of and Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Morrison —— Inspector of Poor, Lanholm:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Robson, ——

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Robson —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Robson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Murtholm Cottage, Lanholm,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety about his work.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanholm Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his Mother. Isabella Robson, Spinster, Murtholm Cottage, Lanholm. not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If client has been previously in an establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of May —— One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Wm Gill, being a (1) ~~Physician Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine, &c, & Edin. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murtholm Cottage, Langholm, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Robson, Shepherd, Murtholm, Langholm, and that the said Walter Robson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have attended him on account of ~~melancholia~~ great depression of spirits for some weeks back. He was nervous & restless to-day, and admits that he has at times a strong suicidal impulse.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John James Gilvie, shepherd, Murtholm personally corroborates the above, and says that the patient yesterday seemed strongly inclined to destroy himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Gill M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this Fourth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Francis Hendry, Esq. being a (1) Ex Roy. Col. Surgeon Edin. &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murtholm Cottage, Langholm, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Robson, Murtholm Cottage, Langholm, and that the said Walter Robson is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient states that at times he feels very depressed & complains of a heavy weight on his head. On this own admission he feels inclined at times to commit Suicide. He refuses to do so this morning very strongly.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he gets very excited & restless, and this morning has declared he must do away with himself.

Name and Medical Designation, F. Hendry Esq. M.D.

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this Fourth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Murtholm in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined Walter Robson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Gill M.B. &c.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Walter Robson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison.

Date 4th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor Langholm, Certificates under the hands of John Gill and Frank Kendry Rae being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Robson, Matthdm College Langholm, and that the said Walter Robson, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Robson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Robson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9904.

Walter Robson.

(Langholm)

Adm: 4 Sept 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of David Patterson, West Scales, Gretna,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James John Patterson, ———

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James John Patterson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Patterson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James John Patterson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — Twenty Three.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working on Farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Scales, Gretna:
7. Place where Found and Examined,	West Scales, at Home.
8. Length of time Insane,	about four years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dumfries ~~Institute~~ Crichton Royal Institution: 8 October 1903.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Patterson Father: West Scales. Gretna.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, hospital, or other establishment state where, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If under previous Medical treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) David Patterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers, ——— being a (1) Ire Roy Coll Phys Edin' and Ire Fac: Phy's Surg: Gl

and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Scales, in the parish of Gretna, ——— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Patterson, West Scales, ——— and that the said James Patterson, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is known to me as having been mentally weak for many months. at present he is much more unsettled, and attacks excited without cause. He has a vacant stare which is unusual with him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His parents say he has recently become very restless and is at times violent and noisy without any cause, at various times recently he has been uncontrollable in his passion and rage -

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers LRCP&S.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Flemmg

DATED this sixth — day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James John Patterson, Farm Worker, West Scales, Gretna, — and that the said James John Patterson — is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is noisy and incoherent in his talk. Says he hears voices whispering to him at night, and says he was formerly a patient here about three years ago, which I believe is true.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.-

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace, being (1) M.B. Ch.B. (Univ. Edinburgh) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James John Patterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Andrew Leslie Wallace.

DATED this Seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James John Patterson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address David Patterson.

Date 9th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Patterson, West Scales, Gutno, Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James John Patterson, West Scales, Gutno [Patterson] and that the said James John Patterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James John Patterson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James John Patterson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9905.

James John Patterson -

Adm: 4 Mar 1904 -

6c

O R D E R for the CONDITIONAL LIBERATION of an Inmate of the Criminal Lunatic Department of Perth Prison made under the Criminal & Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1871 (34 & 35 Vict. cap. 55).

WHEREAS THOMAS MATHIESON BROWN was indicted at the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, on the 20th day of March 1907 on the charge of Murder and was then and there found to be insane and ordered to be kept in strict custody until His Majesty's Pleasure be known.

NOW THEREFORE I, the undersigned, His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland, in virtue of the Statutes in that case made and provided do hereby intimate His Majesty's Pleasure that the said Thomas Mathieson Brown shall, until His Majesty's Pleasure be further known, be disposed of as follows :-

That he be liberated from custody and delivered over to the care of his wife, Mrs. Bella Proudfoot or Brown, residing at Ardnith, New Cumnock, Ayrshire, on condition that the said Mrs. Brown shall see that he is at once removed to the Crichton Royal Institution and therein detained and maintained until further Order is made herein.

That if any failure in relation to the fulfilment of such conditions shall take place, or when the Secretary for Scotland may deem it expedient, the said Thomas Mathieson Brown shall be liable to be recommitted to the Criminal Lunatic Department at Perth Prison.

(sd). John Sinclair

His Majesty is graciously pleased to order accordingly and Warrant is hereby granted to the Prison Commissioners to take steps to carry out this Order.

Given under my hand and seal at the Scottish Office, Whitehall this 23rd day of April 1907

(sd). John Sinclair

L.S.

L.S.

To the Managers or other Administrators of the Crichton Royal Institution and to all others whom it may concern.

WHEREAS Thomas Mathieson Brown was indicted at the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, on the 20th day of March 1907 on the charge of Murder and was then and there found to be insane and ordered to be kept in strict custody until His Majesty's pleasure be known :

AND WHEREAS by order under my hand and seal bearing date the 23rd. day of April 1907, I directed that the said Thomas Mathieson Brown should be removed from the Criminal Lunatic Department of Perth Prison to the Crichton Royal Institution, and be therein detained and maintained until he be discharged or removed therefrom in due course of law :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 5 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act 1871 that any insane prisoner who has been removed from the General Prison at Perth shall be conveyed back thereto on any order to that effect being issued under the hand of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State :

NOW THEREFORE I, the Right Honourable John Sinclair, His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland, do hereby order, in virtue of the powers conferred on me by section 2 of the said Act as read with section 3 of the Secretary for Scotland Act 1887, that the said Thomas Mathieson Brown shall not be discharged or removed from the Crichton Royal Institution without the consent of the Secretary for Scotland and that, if at any time the Managers or other Administrators shall consider the said Thomas Mathieson Brown fit for liberation, they shall intimate their opinion to the Secretary for Scotland in order that he may consider the advisability of issuing any order under the said Section 5 of the said Act.

Given under my hand and seal at Whitehall
the 23rd day of April 1907

(sd). John Sinclair

(L.S.)

To the Managers or other Administrators of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ &c. and to all others whom it may concern.

WHEREAS Thomas Mathieson Brown was indicted at the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, on the 20th day of March 1907 on the charge of Murder and was then and there found to be insane and ordered to be kept in strict custody until His Majesty's pleasure be known :

AND WHEREAS by order under my hand and seal bearing date the 23rd day of April 1907, I directed that the said Thomas Mathieson Brown should be removed from the Criminal Lunatic Department of Perth Prison to the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~, &c. and be therein detained and maintained until he be discharged or removed therefrom in due course of law :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 5 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act 1871 that any insane prisoner who has been removed from the General Prison at Perth shall be conveyed back thereto on any order to that effect being issued under the hand of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State :

NOW THEREFORE I, the Right Honourable John Sinclair, His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland, do hereby order, in virtue of the powers conferred on me by section 2 of the said Act as read with section 2 of the Secretary for Scotland Act 1887, that the said Thomas Mathieson Brown shall not be discharged or removed from the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ without the consent of the Secretary for Scotland and that, if at any time the Managers or other Administrators shall consider the said Thomas Mathieson Brown fit for liberation, they shall intimate their opinion to the Secretary for Scotland in order that he may consider the advisability of issuing any order under the said Section 5 of the said Act.

Given under my hand and seal at Whitehall

the 23rd day of April 1907

John Sinclair

SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND
SCOTTISH OFFICE, WHITEHALL

No. 9706.

Thomas Matheson Brown.

Aged 11 Years 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of W. Maxwell Maynard — West Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gertrude Emma Maynard, your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gertrude Emma Maynard — to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Maxwell Maynard

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gertrude Emma Maynard.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - aged 64.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady daughter of a Naval Officer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of the Catholic Apostolic Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bridgnorth.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Boreatton Park, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Acute Mania last November but was then of a mild kind since Lunacy 40 years ago.
9. Whether First Attack,	at home at Boreatton Park.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Since November 1906.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Since October.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtful.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Louisa A Maynard & Miss Harriet S. Maynard. Sisters residing at Bridgnorth No other member of the family has ever been mentally afflicted.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission (approximation thereto. If under previously under Examination or treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W Maxwell Maynard

P. P.

No. 9909.

Gertrude Emma Chaynard.

Adm: 11 May 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs. Annie Maria Stewart, — Lewisville, Langie; —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte Greaves Stewart, — your Petitioner's (3) Daughter —

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Greaves Stewart, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie Maria Stewart

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Greaves Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lewisville, Langie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lewisville, Langie.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23. About 4 years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Been Inmate in C.R. Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	None known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Maria Stewart — Mother — Lewisville, Langie.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Establishment state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fully.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Annie Maria Stewart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray McLehose, M.D. Edinburgh being a (1) Physician & Surgeon,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Lenzie, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lennoxville Lenzie Dunbartonshire, in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Greenes Stewart residing at Lennoxville, Lenzie and that the said Charlotte Greenes Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that her Sister Maud's Nurse, are the cause of her trouble in having sent her to the Crichton Institution. Was delusions of Persecution & Suspicion, is outrageous in conduct & violent & Dangerous to attend. Has a restless dishevelled appearance. Her conversation & behaviour indicate the insanity of guilty her under restraint.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister Maud states she has been attacked & that Charlotte Greenes Stewart threw. Attempted to strike her invalid Mother. Said a Railway Porter said she was like (not a delusion) Said she could kill her Sister.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Gray McLehose M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Glenlea Lenzie

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keay

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Greenes Stewart, of Lennoxville, Lenzie, Dunbartonshire, and that the said Charlotte Greenes Stewart, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is suspicious & thinks that people are talking about her. She is also restless & excitable & impulsive. There is great lack of control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keay M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray McIntyre, being (1) M B C M M D Edinburgh Lunzie hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lunzie in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Charlotte Greaves Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Gray McIntyre

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Charlotte Greaves Stewart, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Annie M Stewart Lunzie

Date 14th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Cameron (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Annie Maria Stewart, Lunzie Lunzie Certificates under the hands of Alexander Gray McIntyre, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte Greaves Stewart Lunzie (Peter Douglas) and that the said Charlotte Greaves Stewart, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Greaves Stewart, as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Greaves Stewart, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Cameron

No. 9408.

Charlotte Greaves Stewart.

Aden: 14 May 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Moore, Mooreville, Antrim Road, Belfast.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arthur Edward Moore, ——

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) son, — Arthur Edward Moore is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Edward Moore, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Moore

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Edward Moore.
2. Sex and Age,	male.— 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	linen merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mooreville - Antrim Road, - Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	About two mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two mos.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr James Moore - Mooreville, Antrim Road - Belfast father — one brother was in Asylum for two mos.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

(3) If patient has been previously in an Asylum state where, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Moore

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William David McQuitty, being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the Royal University of Ireland, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moorville - Antrim Road - Belfast, in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Moore of Moorville, Antrim Road Belfast - linen merchant, and that the said Arthur Moore, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed, taciturn and cannot take interest in anything except his religious state. He tells me he has committed the unpardonable sin and that his soul is eternally lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Mr. Charles A. Moore states that after his tea (7 p.m.) he retires to his bedroom and walks the floor for hours in the dark. His house keeper - Miss Lizzie [illegible] states that at times he sits for hours reading the Bible.

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. McQuitty, M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 College Square East - Belfast

DATED this twelfth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Moore, Linen Merchant, Antrim Road, Belfast - and that the said Arthur Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed and melancholy. He says his soul is lost all eternity and that there is no hope for him in this world or the next

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Clarke Street Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William David Mc Cuitty
being (1) a Doctor of medicine of the Royal University of Ireland
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moorville, Antrim ~~in the County of~~ Road, Belfast, seen and personally examined Arthur Moore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W.D. Mc Cuitty

DATED this twelfth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Arthur Edward Moore, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Moore Moorville Antrim Road Belfast.

Date 11th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Moore, Moorville, Antrim Road, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of William David Mc Cuitty and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur Edward Moore, Linen Merchant, Moorville, Antrim Road, Belfast, Ulster, and that the said Arthur Edward Moore, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Edward Moore as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Edward Moore, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9409.

Arthur Edward Roote.

Adm: 14 May 1909.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Kerr, ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kerr, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) (s) Miles McInnes
Henry Reid

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventeenth (*) day of May, ———
One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kerr.
2. Sex and age,	Male - 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Railway Guard.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	6a Kirkowen St. Dfs;
7. Place where found and examined,	do do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	6R Asylum, 1906.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th May, 1907.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Annie Kerr, wife residing at 6 Kirkowen St. Dfs. not so far as known.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) (s) Miles McInnes.
Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Certified Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6A Kirkhouse Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Pauper, 6A, Kirkhouse Street, Dumfries, and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very suspicious & believes that his wife is unfaithful to him.
He imagines that people are talking about her.
He is threatening towards his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MBCh

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert, Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6a Kirkhouse Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Pauper, 6a Kirkhouse Street Dumfries, and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
He tells me he will make away with himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Annie Nelson or Kerr his wife tells me that she cannot now manage him that he constantly threatens her and has also threatened to commit suicide.

Name of Medical Designation. George R. Livingston MD

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Sixteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduate Medicine,
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6A. Kirkcowan Street
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Kerr,
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Kerr,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes 28 Irish St Dumfries

Date, 16th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Kerr, 6A. Kirkcowan Street, Dumfries (Pauper)
and that the said John Kerr, is a (3) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Short printed words deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9710

Name, John Kerr.
(Drufs.)

Date of Admission, 16 May 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *of* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Baptie Ormiston. on behalf of Samuel D Morrison. Inspector of poor. parish of Whithorn.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Cain

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Cain to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. B. Ormiston

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16 (4) day of may One thousand nine hundred and 7.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Cain.
2. Sex and Age,	m. 16 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	S
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lunatic Wards. Wigtownshire Poorhouse Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	Congenital
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Congenital
13. Supposed Cause,	"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16 day of may One thousand nine hundred and 7

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. B. Ormiston.
Governor. Wigtownshire Combination Poorhouse.

T. A. C.—April 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Wigtown Combination Poorhouse, Stranraer, in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Cain, pauper, residing in the said Poorhouse, and that the said David Cain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. He is imbecile. 2. He is unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr. J. B. Ormiston, Governor of the Poorhouse, states that the said David Cain is unable to converse, understand other remarks or to look after himself and that he is dirty in his habits.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode, Stranraer.

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Cluckie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Wigtownshire Combination Poorhouse Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Cairn, pauper residing in above poorhouse and that the said David Cain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 He has an imbecile look.
2 He continually repeats what is said to him
3 He seems wholly incapable of taking care of himself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Dunnie, attendant, informs me that he is dirty in his habits & that he is not easily kept under control & that he is not responsible or understanding what is said to him

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Cluckie M.B.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Graphic
Cunliffe on behalf of Dr Dumfries & Galloway Dr Morrison Inspector of
Poor Parish of Urr Dalton
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D.
and Andrew Cluethe M.B. &c being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Cain Pauper, Craigenbolie Parish of Dumfries and that the said David Cain is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Cain as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Cain which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this seventeenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution
Dumfries

[*Signature*] John Cameron

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9711

David Cain.

(Whithorn)

Adm: 19 May 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Lyons, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Annan;

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hannah Cooper or Johnstone — your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone — to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Lyons

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Cooper or Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	Fed. Female. Age. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Lady Street. Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 George Street, Annan.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Had been drinking whisky with previous, using hypothecine for rest.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan meantime.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Johnstone husband. being at present resident with Mrs Murray, Hamilton street, Muttonwell.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. —

(3) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission; if not, approximate date thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Lyons

T & A. C.—Nov. 1906. P. 3.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Elder,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician + surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 George St
Annan, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Cooper or Johnstone, pauper
7 3 George St Annan, and that
the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless, depressed, has a vacant stupid look + does not understand (or at times with difficulty) what is said — all quite different to her normal condition.
She did not know me but asked if I were Jesus Christ.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother, Duncan Cooper, states that she declares she has killed the clock & that she has cut off her mother's hand.

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder MBCM

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this 19th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lockerbie,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Edinb
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 George St.
Annan, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Cooper or Johnstone,
Pauper of 3 George St Annan, and that
the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she knew me 10 yrs ago, has a wild + glaring look; caught hold of me with both hands + would not let go until forced. Says she was in Carlisle + that I would not attend her. Used filthy language. Imagines she hears church bells ringing.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Thomson neighbour very wild all afternoon; shouting + talking nonsense; shouts that she was lost lost lost. Has been in bed for 3 days + cries aloud to God to heaven.
Brother - Duncan Cooper - Noisy, says crazy, laughs, hearing bells ringing when not: Says she is the Queen of England.

Name and Medical Designation, William Lockerbie MBCM

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this Nineteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Elder Glasgow
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 George St. Annan
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Hannah Cooper or Johnstone (Cooper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Crichton Royal Institution).

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Elder M.B.C.M.

DATED this twentieth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Hannah Cooper or Johnstone, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Whitehead Annan

Date 20th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lawrie, Inspector of Poor, Annan,
Certificates under the hands of William Elder
and William Lockerbie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hannah Cooper or Johnstone, 3 George Street, Annan (Cooper) and that the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Cooper or Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty first day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9912.

Hannah Cooper or Sharstone.
(Aman)

Adm: 20 May 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — and his Substitutes, ~~at Dumfries~~:

The Petition of Robert McCowtie, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Troqueer.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Rae or Armour, your Petitioner's (3) Cousin, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Rae or Armour — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt. McCowtie,

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Rae or Armour.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1. Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Yes~~ No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Troqueer Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son James Armour. 3 Westpark Terrace, Maxwelltown. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt. McCowtie,

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Malcolm Murray, —
being a (1) graduate of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Observatory Terrace, Maxwell Town, — in the County of Kirkcudbright, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Rae or Armour, Pauper, 1 Observatory Terrace, Maxwell Town, and that the said Helen Rae or Armour, Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rambling in conversation, says that gentlemen want to drown her, that they were out to kill her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son informs me that she has threatened to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Murray M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Castle Douglas

DATED this 20th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson, —
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Observatory Terrace, Maxwell Town, — in the County of Kirkcudbright, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Rae or Armour, Pauper, 1 Observatory Terrace, Maxwell Town, and that the said Helen Rae or Armour, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is contradictory in her statements and at times incoherent in her speech. She hears voices, which she says taunt her about certain gentlemen desirous of marrying her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Person said to me that she talks to herself and imagines she sees dogs and gentlemen on them; that she has on several occasions annoyed outsiders by shouting at them. Also I am informed she has threatened violence to her daughters.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson M.

Place of Abode, 1 Nope Rae Maxwell Town

DATED this Twentieth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson, being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Observatory in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Helen Rae or Armour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence. Maxwelltown.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Dewar Robson M.B.

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Helen Rae or Armour. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor. Ironqueer.

Signature and Address Robt. McCourtie, Maxwelltown

Date 20th. May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McCourtie Inspector of Poors Ironqueer, Certificates under the hands of Ralph Maxwell Manuel and John Dewar Robson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Rae or Armour, Observatory Terrace Maxwelltown, and that the said Helen Rae or Armour, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Rae or Armour, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Rae or Armour, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9713.

Helen Rae or Armour.

(Fraser)

Adm: 20 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Jardine Dunlop Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Mochrum humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Gibson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Gibson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John J. Dunlop.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	male 72 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, (Cratonen)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant unknown
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barrachan Village
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barrachan Village
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at no time and at no place
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not at present, might become so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not at present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Mochrum
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John J. Dunlop

P p.

T. & A. C.—April 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William L: Orrell Silby.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Banachan Village Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gibson, Pauper,
Banachan Village and that
the said Andrew Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated that during the night unseen people spoke to him one saying a detective was after him another speaking close to his ear that he was not to mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Lamont, Banachan Village stated he came out into the village street in the early morning and preached incoherently very Mystic opinions. At the same time he was twirling a white cloth round his head.

Name and Medical Designation, W. L. O. Silby L. R. C. S. Ed.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Henry Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Banachan village in the Parish of Inochrum in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gibson pauper and that
the said Andrew Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He complains of hearing sounds & voices at night & that people annoy him how many cats & rats he has & other

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Samuel Brown informs me that he has some belongings placed in a trunk belonging as I understand to a Mr Johnson & that at times he does not know where he lives

Name and Medical Designation, James H. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Jardine Duncan Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Inchinnan
Certificates under the hands of William McDowall Selby M.B. C.M. Portwilliam and James Fleming Smith M.B. C.M. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Gibson Pauper Barnekan Village Inchinnan parish and that the said Andrew Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Gibson as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Wigtown] this twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Eben Shaw

No. 9914.

Andrew Gibson.

(Rochdale)

Adm: 22nd. May 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Thomas Fraser, Maxwell Knowe, Dalbeattie.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Fraser

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

your Petitioner's (2) son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dougld Fraser to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Thos Fraser

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Fraser.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	University Student & Clerk Bookkeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyt.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maxwell Knowe, Dalbeattie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	over Study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Fraser, Maxwell Knowe, Dalbeattie - Father. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, hospital or other establishment state when, and date of last admission or provision there. If under previous examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

Thos Fraser

(To be signed by the party applying)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alford William Anderson, being a (1) Master of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maxwell Mount Dalbeattie, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Fraser, Maxwell Mount Dalbeattie and that the said Donald Fraser is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is wildly excited in manner, rambling and talking in an incoherent manner about spheres, circles and radium emphasises his statements by striking one with his fists or kicking with his feet.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informs me that he has been suddenly violent and cannot be restrained without using physical force.

Name and Medical Designation, Alford William Anderson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this Twenty third day of May — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Fraser, Maxwell Mount Dalbeattie, Book-Keeper, 5 and that the said Donald Fraser, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has the appearance of an imbecile, mutters and talks incoherent nonsense mostly about mechanical inventions, and wonderful creations he intends to work out.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries.

DATED this Twenty third day of May — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alford william Anderson, being (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Donald Fraser, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alford William Anderson

DATED this Twenty third day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Donald Fraser, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thos Fraser, Dalbeattie.

Date May 23rd. 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute, ~~of the~~ (2) ~~of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Fraser, Maxwell Knowe, Dalbeattie, Certificates under the hands of Alford William Anderson — and Frederick Hugh Clarke, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Donald Fraser, Maxwell Knowe, Dalbeattie, (Peter Street) and that the said Donald Fraser, is an (5) insane person a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Fraser, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Fraser, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty fourth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9715.

Donald Fraser.

Adm: 28 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Isabella Parmley. Leadgate, Alston, Cumberland.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Parmley,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Parmley, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isabella Parmley

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Parmley.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 64.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	miner, storekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leadgate, Alston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leadgate. "
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 1/2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year & half.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Parmley, Leadgate, Alston, Cumberland. Sister. - No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum state when, and date of latest admission or approximation there. If previously under examination or treatment, state for.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Isabella Parmley

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadgate Alston, Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Parnley of Leadgate, near Alston, and that the said Thomas Parnley, is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Sits all day saying that he is dying and cannot walk and has no power, but he is able to walk quite well. Said he had lost all power then suddenly commenced to cry about in a wild manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Same as above.

Isabella Parnley, wife
Leadgate
Alston

Name and Medical Designation, Stewart Carson M.B.

Place of Abode, Salem Lodge Alston

DATED this 24th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker being a (1) Bachelor Medicine Master in Surgery MB Edinburgh & diploma and being in actual practice as a (2) Second Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cruddas Royal Institution, in the County of Durham, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Parnley Leadgate near Alston, Storekeeper, and that the said Thomas Parnley, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He believes that he has no arms and that he cannot walk & has no power in his limbs. At times he is violent & dashes his head against the wall.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Durham

DATED this twenty fifth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lodgate Kilsby in the County of Cumberland seen and personally examined Thomas Parmley and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Stewart Carson

DATED this 24th. day of May — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Parmley, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, sister

Signature and Address Isabella Parmley

Date 24th. May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion – (1) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Parmley, Lodgate, Alston, Cumberland, Certificates under the hands of Stewart Carson, and Peter Murray Skae being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Parmley, Lodgate, Alston, (Poor Roll) and that the said Thomas Parmley, is (5) insane person be person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Parmley as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Parmley, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty fifth day of May — One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9416.

Thomas Parnaby.

Aden: 24 May 1904 -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John England Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sorbie,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hilda Craig a pauper chargeable to the parish of Sorbie Kirkcudbrightshire,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hilda Craig, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John England

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hilda Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 18½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Institution for Imbecile Children Larbert, Stirlingshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Congenital Imbecile.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sorbie Parish Council.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Craig, 8 Prospect Buildings, Maitland Street, Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony. - Father.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the name and date of the last. If under Treatment for Epilepsy, Idiocy or Imbecility, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John England

T. & C.—May 1906. F. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Durward Clarkson —
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scottish National Institution for Education of Imbecile Children at Larbert in the County of Stirling —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hilda Craig, a pauper, residing there, — and that the said Margaret Hilda Craig, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stupid expression, is constantly making meaningless movements with her hands, babbles incoherently in a childish way, cannot answer the simplest questions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. D. Clarkson. M.D., M.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Highfield Falkirk.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret, —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hilda Craig, a pauper from the Institution for — and that the said Imbecile Children Larbert
Margaret Hilda Craig, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is unable to answer simple questions, does not know her age or where she has been, repeats words in a meaningless way. Her expression is dull + vacant.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Mary Janet Pirret M.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution Dum

DATED this 25th — day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunnard Clarkson, ——— being (1) member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochrutton in the County of Dumfries, ——— seen and personally examined Margaret Hilda Craig, ——— and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R.D. Clarkson.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of May, ——— One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Hilda Craig, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address John Fingland

Date 25th May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fingland, Inspector of Poor, Sorbie Parish, Wigtownshire, Certificates under the hands of Robert Dunnard Clarkson, and Mary Janet Peirit, ——— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Hilda Craig, being Institution for Imbecile Children, Lochrutton, Dumfries, and that the said Margaret Hilda Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hilda Craig, — as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hilda Craig, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, ———] this Twenty seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9714.

Margaret Hilda Craig.

(Forbes)

Adm: 25 May 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James O'Neil, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James O'Neil to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Ninth (*) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James O'Neil.
Sex and age,	Male - 31.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Labourer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic.
Previous place of abode,	26 Irish St. Dumfries.
Place where found and examined,	do do do
Length of time Insane,	a day or so.
Whether First Attack,	No.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	30.
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Asylum, Dfs intimated 4 June 1906.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13 Supposed Cause,	not known.
14 Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15 Whether Suicidal,	no.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th May 1907.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Isabella Beggar or O'Neil residing at 26 Irish St. Dfs. Not so far as known.
20 Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. A. Keeble
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2'6 Irish
Dumfries in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James O'Neil, 26 Irish Street, Dumfries and that
the said James O'Neil, is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
He will not answer when addressed.
He raves continuously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)
Isabella Biggar. His wife tells me that he raves always that he says she is telegraphing for a policeman & that the answer is telegraphed on his

Name of Medical Designation, J. A. Keeble

Place of Abode, 20 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and 7.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Lewington
being a (1) ~~Doctor of Medicine~~ Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James O'Neil, Pauper, Crichton Royal Institution and that
the said James O'Neil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His incoherent mumbling conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation. Geo. R. Lewington M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

DATED this twenty-ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Rabbe
being (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Irish St.
Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James O'Neil, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

J. Rabbe

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and 7.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James O'Neil
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes 28 Queen St Dfs

Date, 28 May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc. Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of J. A. Rabbe,
and George Robert Livingstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James O'Neil, 26 Irish Street, Dumfries, (Labourer,)
and that the said James O'Neil is a (3) Pauper
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James O'Neil as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James O'Neil, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and seven years. - Three printed words deleted. -

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo: Campion

No. 9718.

Name, James C. Neil.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 28th May 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~sheriff~~ *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* Dumfries *Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Arnott, 74 Church Street, Lockerbie, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James M'Arnott ——— ———, your Petitioner's (3) brother, ——— ———, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James M'Arnott ——— to the ~~Mavisbank~~ ASYLUM at ~~Polton, near Edinburgh~~ Crichton, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Arnott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of May, ——— One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Murdoch Arnott.
2. Sex and Age,	Male Sixty.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 George Drive, Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Queensgate, Perth.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Murdoch John Arnott, 74 Church Street, Father Lockerbie (Uncle) Another passed ~~Dumfries~~ Perth, never known. (Brother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——— ———

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of May ——— One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Arnott

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1896.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mair Robertson, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University of Glasgow, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchengassel Thornhill, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Murdoch Arnott, ——— and that the said James Murdoch Arnott, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He refuses signing his name without "Murdoch" at his mother's request & back to Glasgow without disgracing himself & mentions that he thinks himself able only to roam about the fields. He thinks some one puts something into his drink for to hinder him from getting larger wages.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Murdoch had to take a razor which he had put into his pocket and gone out into the Ward with same. He threw a large stone up & it fell on his head, severing & cutting his scalp & also struck his hand on a post.

Name and Medical Designation, John Robertson M.B.Ca.

Place of Abode, Burnbank Crescent.

DATED this 27th day of May, ——— One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchengassel Thornhill, (Parish of Penpont), ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Murdoch Arnott, 34 George Street, Govan, ——— and that the said James Murdoch Arnott, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I entered his room patient was lying in bed asleep. He states that he has been leading a double life, that Broadfoot Consequences must follow a man's acts in differing his name at his marriage — that while walking in the fields he has been

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Murdoch Auchengassel states that he took a razor & knife and went into a wood threatening suicide. Her cousin Mrs Jessie Murdoch has also seen him attempt to injure himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson M.B.Ca.

Place of Abode Thornhill Dumfriesshire.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May, — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mair Robertson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auchengaven
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James M Arnott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Robertson M.B.C.M.

DATED this 25th day of May, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Murdoch Arnott, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Arnott 14 Church Street Partick.

Date May 29th 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Arnott, 14 Church Street, Partick Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Mair Robertson
and Mungo Bryson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Murdoch Arnott, 34 George Drive South Govan, and that the said James Murdoch Arnott, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Murdoch Arnott, as a Patient into the ~~Private Asylum of Mavisbank at Polton, near Edinburgh~~, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Murdoch Arnott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirty first day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years. Eight pm Certificate dated

To the Superintendent of the ~~Private Asylum of Mavisbank, Polton, Midlothian.~~ Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9919.

James Murdock Arnott.

(Serpoat)

Aden: 29 May 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of George Aitchison. Parkside. Hooton. Cheshire,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frances Elizabeth Aitchison your Petitioner's (3) wife

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frances Elizabeth Aitchison to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Aitchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Elizabeth Aitchison
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parkside Hooton Cheshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Brook Asylum Green Lane Liverpool
8. Length of time Insane,	about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at home and at Asylum since 16th Feb/07.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Embolism on the brain due to Heart Disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Aitchison, Parkside Hooton Cheshire. Husband of Patient. No other member of the family known to be or have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment state when and date latest admission or provision there. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First — day of June — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Aitchison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Herbert W. Rott being a (1) Member Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inchcock Villa. Dent Daby Liverpool — in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Elizabeth Aitchison and that the said Francis Elizabeth Aitchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is mentally confused. Does not know the date or month of the year. Complains that she has lost her voice — otherwise, I notice little or no change in it. Very depressed and easily moved.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr Cook (Inchcock Villa) says her memory is very bad and that she is very depressed

Name and Medical Designation, Herbert W. Rott MRCS LRCP

Place of Abode, Little Sutton Cheshire

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Creighton Royal Institution Dumfries — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Elizabeth Aitchison lunatic. 7 Balcarde Terrace Creighton — and that the said Francis Elizabeth Aitchison is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is unsound minded. Has great loss of Memory. Laughs unmoderately gets confused in speaking.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB CM

Place of Abode, 22 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Third day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Herbert W. Nott
being (1) Fellow Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sidbrook Villa
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Frances Elizabeth Aitchison, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Herbert W. Nott

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Frances Elizabeth Aitchison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Husband~~ ~~Medical Adviser~~ Husband

Signature and Address ~~Sidbrook Villa~~ G W Aitchison

Date 1st June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of the Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Aitchison, Parkside, Hooton, Cheshire — Certificates under the hands of Herbert W Nott — and Peter Murray Kerr — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frances Elizabeth Aitchison, Parkside, Hooton, Cheshire and that the said Frances Elizabeth Aitchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frances Elizabeth Aitchison as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Elizabeth Aitchison — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Third — day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9920.

Frances Elizabeth Aitchison.

Adm: 1 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kelton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Margaret Burns pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Burns to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other quality in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Rigg

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Burns
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Bulwoker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gelston Village
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gelston Village
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kelton
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum state when, and date of latest admission or recognition there. If ever previously under treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel Rigg

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

Pp

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University (with all)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gelston Villa
Parish of Kirkcudbright
in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Burns, Pauper,
Gelston Village Kirkcudbrightshire
and that
the said Margaret Burns is a (5) Person
of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a dirty dishevelled appearance this morning
She is talkative and quite unable to answer
questions in a sensible manner rambles from
subject to subject and has delusions in various
points, I have seen her without and outside the house
a previous occasion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Neighbours say she is occasionally noisy and
troublesome, rambles in her words half the

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lorraine

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas N.B.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand
nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Ernest S. Forde
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gelston
Village
in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~Margaret~~ Margaret Burns
and that
the said ~~Margaret~~ Burns is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very
dirty with scarcely any clothing on.
She makes long rambling statements with no
attention to any question put to her: many delusions
about other people

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Neighbours complain of her bad language
I have found her wandering about with very
little clothing on. Her father was insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Lockyer Forde

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand
nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert B. Dowes~~
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Twentyman Napier (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kelton Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell Lorraine and Ernest Lustyes Forde being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Burns and that the said Margaret Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Burns as a patient into the Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Southern Counties *Asylum of* Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence T. Napier

No. 9421.

Margaret Burns.

(Kelton)

Adm: 1 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries!

The Petition of Mrs. Annie Sophia Allison, Sunetfield, Irvine,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Dunlop Allison,

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Dunlop Allison — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie Sophia Allison.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth — (3) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Dunlop Allison.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sunetfield. Irvine.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Irvine, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution: August 1903.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholic Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Annie Sophia Allison. (Wife). Sunetfield. Irvine.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum state when, and date of latest admission or Supervision there. If under previous treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third — day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Annie Sophia Allison.

P. p.

T. & A. C.—May 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Thomson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 168 North Hanover Street,
in the County of Ayr,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Allison
and that the said Robert Allison, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Total want of control in the use of intoxicants being daily under the influence of liquor for many months during which time he is incapable of conversing sensibly or answering questions put to him and spending money

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his brother-in-law Mr Harry Thomson who told me he resides in a Public House in the Gallowgate and South Portland Lane & sees daily evidence of his drinking habits from personal observation & also from information received from the Police & from a landlady in Hanover Street

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 168 North Hanover Street

DATED this third day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craiglockhart Royal Institution,
in the County of Edinburgh,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Allison, Farmer, Jamestfield, Irvine,
and that the said Robert Allison, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from the result of excessive use of intoxicants. Shows great lack of control. Cannot sleep at night. Is indifferent to his position & surroundings.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Craiglockhart Street Edinburgh

DATED this fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Thomson
being (1) a M. D. & C.M. & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 168 Nith Street
in the County of Dgn, seen and personally examined Robert Allison,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Thomson M.D.

DATED this third day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Dunlop Allison, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Annie Sophia Allison. X

Date 3rd June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Annie Sophia Allison, Sanquhar, Dgn,
Certificates under the hands of James Thomson,
and Peter Murray Lee being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Dunlop Allison, Farmer, Sanquhar, Dgn, Annie (Pltr's Husband) and that the said Robert Dunlop Allison, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Dunlop Allison as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Dunlop Allison, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9722.

Robert Dunlop Allison.

Adm: 3 June 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Miss J. M. G. Barclay, 1 Braid Crescent, Edinburgh;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rachel Mary Barclay, your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rachel Mary Barclay to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. M. G. Barclay.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rachel Mary Barclay.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. — 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Oakbank. & Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since about October or November.
13. Supposed Cause,	Breaking up of Home on death of Father. Mal-nutrition while living alone.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	J. M. G. Barclay. 1 Braid Crescent, Edinburgh. Sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or Petition there. If under previous treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. M. G. Barclay.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McWilliam,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Aberdeen
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterval, High St. Otford, Hampshire
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Mary Barclay, Mrs occupation, Waterval, High St. Otford and that the said Rachel Mary Barclay
is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a dazed and slipshod condition, lies with her eyes shut, takes little notice when spoken to & does not sustain conversation. Is very wretched & miserable & has expressed to me a wish that she were dead.-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She chews her bedclothes & bites in the night-time, tears her hair, scratches her face & rubs her hands. Informant - Mabel Wills, domestic servant.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex McWilliam M.B. Aberdeen
Place of Abode, Waterval, Otford Hampshire

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery, Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Mary Barclay
of Edinburgh and that the said Rachel Mary Barclay, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is nervous in manner, and shows signs of depression. She states that she has been completely selfish and worldly in her past, and that the future is without hope. She says that she grinds her teeth - rubs the head and chews the bedclothes in turn - with the idea that such will [illegible]

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. Ch.B. D.P.H.
Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey
being (1) an M.B. Cl.B. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Rachael Mary Barclay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries:-

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(COPY) Tipperlinn House,
Morningside Place.
Edinburgh.
31st December 1907.

Dear Sirs, Miss R. M. Barclay.

I think Miss Barclay may be discharged "recovered" from the Crichton Royal Institution from today. This letter will be sufficient for Dr. Jeffrey and the Lunacy Board.

I am,

Yours faithfully,

T. J. Clouston.

Messrs. Murray Beith & Murray.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.

(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(8) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and it [illegible] receive the said Rachel Mary Barclay as a patient into the (9) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (10) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rachel Mary Barclay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(10) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eleventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (11) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(11) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Clouston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McWilliam,

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Aberdeen

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Natural, High St. Odiham, Hampshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Mary Barclay, Mrs Occupation, Natural, High St. Odiham and that the said Rachel Mary Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

states that she has been completely selfish and wicked her past, and that the future is without hope. She says that she grinds her teeth - puts her hands and chews her bedclothes in turn - and the idea that suicide [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander McWilliam MB ChB

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey,
being (1) an M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Rachael Mary Barclay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries:-

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George R. Jeffrey. M.B.C.M.

DATED this 8th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Rachel Mary Barclay, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address J. M. G. Barclay.

Date 8th. June, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss J. M. G. Barclay, 1 Braid Crescent, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Mc. William, and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rachel Mary Barclay Watson, High Street, Dalkeith, and that the said Rachel Mary Barclay, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rachel Mary Barclay as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rachel Mary Barclay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eleventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9723.

Rachel Mary Barclay.

Aden: 8 June 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway,
of *and his Substitutes at Dumfries.*

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkcudbright:
Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Coil, Cab Driver ——
(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ Kirkcudbright ——
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Coil —— to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm W Morrison
Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th. (4) day of June, —— One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Coil.
2. Sex and Age,	Mr. 66 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cab Driver.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Prot:
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Millhouse St. Kirkcudbright.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Combination Poorhouse, Kirkcudbright.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	First attack.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sophia Coil or Shennan wife of James Shennan Shoemaker, Stirling.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

(5) If patient has been previously in an asylum, state when, and date of latest admission; approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th. day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm W Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Graham J. Drummond, being a (1) Bachelor of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioners Assistant do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Coil, Pauper, and that the said Edward Coil is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient wears an anxious look: He does not know where he belongs or when any thing he has done for the last four or five days:-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From the Governor of Poorhouse he has been asking leave to go to a funeral and such things:.

Name and Medical Designation, G. J. Drummond M.B.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright.

DATED this Eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frank Elwall, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioners' Assistant do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poorhouse Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Coil, and that the said Edward Coil is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He maintains that he is a personal friend of the King.-
He had no idea of his surroundings or where he at present resides. He also under the impression that he is still a

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From the Governor of the Poorhouse I am told that the patient says he cannot rise as he is playing cards &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Frank Elwall M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright.

DATED this 8th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, G. J. Drummond
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Poorhouse, Kirkcudbright,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Edward Coil, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

G. J. Drummond M.B.C.M.

DATED this 1st day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Edward Coil, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Wm W. Morrison, Kirkcudbright

Date 8th June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright, Certificates under the hands of Graham G. Drummond, and Frank E. Wall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Coil, Kirkcudbright Combination Poorhouse, Kirkcudbright, and that the said Edward Coil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Coil as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Coil, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Tenth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9984.

Edward Coil.

(Stafford Bright)

Adm: 8 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of John Dockray, Farmer, Lag. in the parish of Irongray and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dobie or Dockray, your Petitioner's (3) wife,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dobie or Dockray, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dockray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dobie or Dockray.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Last Country life, occupied on Farm all her days.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lag, Irongray.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment except by private medical attendant.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two years, but more pronounced within this last week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dockray, Lag, Irongray. Husband. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum or other establishment state when and date of latest admission or application there. If under previous examination or treatment, state facts.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Dockray

P. P.

T. P. A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery the University Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Buccleuch Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dobie or Docherty, housewife, Lag, Dumfries, and that the said Mary Dobie or Docherty, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excitable restless
demands a separation from her
husband. Believes that she has been
drugged by something which was rubbed on
chest by two policemen.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Docherty, the husband, informs me
that she is uncontrollable; that she wanders
away from home frequently, unclothed.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 13 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Private Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Buccleuch St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dobie or Docherty, housewife, of Lag, Dumfries, and that the said Mary Dobie or Docherty, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless excitable rambling in
conversation - talks incoherently
accusing all her friends of bad
behaviour & ill treating her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being (1) Graduate of Medicine ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries, ——
in the County of Dumfries, ——, seen and personally examined Mary Dobie or Dockray ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this twelfth day of June, —— One thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Dobie or Dockray, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Dockray

Date 12th June 1917.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries, ——, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Dockray, Farmer, Log, Irongray, ——, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, —— and Thomas Ferguson, —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Dobie or Dockray, Log, Irongray (Peter's Wife), and that the said Mary Dobie or Dockray, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, ——, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dobie or Dockray, —— as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dobie or Dockray, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) His, *or* her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirteenth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

[*Signature*] Geo Campion

No. 9425.
Mary Dobie or Dockray.
Adm: 12 June 1904.

19.011.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 10 JUN 1907

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned James Morrison Inspector of Poor, Langholm being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Thomson at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Thomson (Illegt)
2 Sex and Age,	Female 23 years (born 18 March 1884)
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm
7 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her Mother Isabella Thomson Housekeeper Bellinton nr Hawick

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) Jas Morrison

(2) Inspector of Poor Langholm

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum

personally examined Elizabeth Thomson who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 28th May. 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal, (but possibly dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) she is under the influence of hallucinations of hearing which are specially vivid at night and cause her to be restless

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) talkative & excitable it is amenable

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Before admission during outbreaks of excitement she is said to have been impulsive & violent towards those around her.

(Signature) W A Parker

(Medical Qualification) MB CM Glasgow

(Date) June. 8. 1907

9726. Elizabeth Thomson. (Laughton) Adm: 15 June 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Thomson from Glasgow District Asylum Gartloch to Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W A Spence

~~Commissioner.~~ Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 10th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

29 May. 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway; —— and his Substitutes,— of Dumfries.—

The Petition of James Menzies Austin Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Urr and residing in Dalbeattie,— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hannah,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hannah —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. M. Austin.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of June —— One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hannah
2. Sex and Age,	male 36 years or Thereby
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	50 Maxwell Street, Dalbeattie
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	do
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	do
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents dead - a Brother in Liverpool address unknown - an Uncle James Hughes 50 Maxwell St. Dalbeattie I am informed his grandmother died in an Asylum & that his mother committed suicide.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	He came to Dalbeattie from Kirkcudbright 2 days ago but no information can be got from him as to where he was staying there or where he lived previously. He came from Liverpool. His friends here are unable to give me any further information meantime

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If under previous treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. M. Austin.

T. A. C.—May 1906. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Archibald David Gillespie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Aberd.) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Maxwell St Dalbeattie in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hannah and that the said Wm Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) when I entered house he stood in a wild manner & wanted to know my business - when asked any question he stares wildly at you & will answer anything. Afterwards he began to wander about the house talking to himself & nothing wd seem any suspicion of everybody.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McGill (his cousin) tells me he wandered about the house all night & disturbed everybody talking. He thinks everybody is working against him to destroy his property. His mother herself. Also had another near relative in asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. D. Gillespie M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Alma House, Dalbeattie

DATED this nineteenth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alfred William Anderson being a (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Maxwell St Dalbeattie in the County of Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hannah. 50 Maxwell St Dalbeattie and that the said William Hannah is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suspicious of everyone around him and refuses to answer when spoken to as no one has any business with him and that everyone is conspiring against him

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Hughes his uncle informs me that he came to him during the night and insisted on seeing whether all the doors of the house were locked. That he walked up and down in an aimless manner. He informs from his wife that he has been about a scrimp plot that was being hatched to undermine him

Name and Medical Designation, Alfred William Anderson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this Nineteenth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie (Edin Univ) being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Maxwell St Dalbeattie in the County of Kirkcudbright — , seen and personally examined William Hannah — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

S. A. D. Gillespie

DATED this nineteenth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein William Hannah, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. M. Austin. Dalbeattie

Date 19 June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Francis Hudgeon (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor, &c, Dalbeattie, — Certificates under the hands of Samuel Archibald David Gillespie, and Alfred William Anderson — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Hannah, 50 Maxwell Street, Dalbeattie (a pauper) — and that the said William Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hannah — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hannah, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this twenty-first day of June, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries:

[*Signature*] R. F. Hudgeon

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9989.

William Hannah.

(Wife)

Adm: 19 June 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Captain A. St. Boldero, The Grove, Longwick, nr Princes Risborough, Bucks:

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Herbert D. W. Boldero, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Herbert D. W. Boldero, — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. St. J. Boldero.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Herbert D. W. Boldero.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lieutenant in the Navy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Grove, Longwick nr Princes Risborough Bucks.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crichton Royal Instn. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instn. as Voluntary Patient 3 months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Capt. A. St. Boldero R.N. (Father). The Grove. Longwick. nr Princes Risborough (Bucks).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. St. J. Boldero.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kear, being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Herbert J. D. Boldero, of the House Longwick, near Princes Risborough, Bucks; Lieutenant R.N. and that the said Herbert J. D. Boldero, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and manner are those of an insane person. He lies in bed staring fixedly at the ceiling, refuses to answer any questions addressed to him and then suddenly shouts "You are Satan". "I am God". He is manifestly suffering from acute insanity and is utterly unable to look after himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Robert McWhir, Head attendant, Crichton Royal Institution, tells me that Mr Boldero is impulsively violent and dangerous to those about him; and that he has been seen sparring on an attendant and seize him by the throat.

Name and Medical Designation, John Kear. M.D. F.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Bawsey. Uphall. Linlithgowshire

DATED this 11th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Herbert J. D. Boldero, The House Longwick, near Princes Risborough, Bucks: Lieut. R.N. and that the said Herbert J. D. Boldero, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an insane appearance, and his conversation is that of an insane person. He says, for example, that the whole world is mad, and hell growing madder. Also that the sooner his life is ended the better, and that he is only prevented by want of courage from taking it.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Charlotte Street. Dumfries.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature and Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway all Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Captain H. H. Boldero, The Grove, Longwick near Princes Risborough, Bucks
Certificates under the hands of John Keay
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, Le being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Herbert J. D. Boldero, The Grove, Longwick near Princes Risborough, Bucks and that the said Herbert J. D. Boldero, is a (5) person of unsound mind;
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Herbert J. D. Boldero, — as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Herbert J. D. Boldero, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Eighteenth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9428.

Herbert J. D. Baldero.

Adm: 19 June 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries. and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Helen Anderson.

Rosebank Duncore

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Anderson

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Anderson to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) x Helen Anderson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rosebank, Duncore.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rosebank. Duncore.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission; approximation thereto. If under previously under examination or treatment, state such. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Anderson, wife, Rosebank. Duncore. A daughter Barbara Anderson was insane & under treatment in 1902.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Helen Anderson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Neish Smith being a (1) Graduate Medicine University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosebank Dunscore, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson, Mason Rosebank, Dunscore — and that the said James Anderson — is a (5) person of unsound mind. — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sad expression of countenance. Restlessness. Says he is in a mistake State and unfit work with other people and is not satisfied with his work. Cannot reason but prosty before him and cannot be reasoned out of his erroneous ideas —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he is always restless and wearies all in the house with his talk of coming to poverty and being unfit to work.

Name and Medical Designation, J. N. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore.

DATED this twenty fifth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ken Morton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosebank Dunscore in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson, Mason, Rosebank Dunscore — and that the said James anderson — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull lethargic expression. Hesitancy in Speech, always sad and restless. Thinks his work is never properly done. Confused in his ideas. Cant reason with himself. Says he never sleeps. Family history shows strong Hereditary Predisposition to Insanity.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refusal to take food, Terror inspecting people on road. Declares he is not able to work, and if he works it is never well done. Communicated by Mrs Anderson his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Ken Morton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore

DATED this twenty fifth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith —
being (1) Graduate in Medicine Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Roebank Dunscore
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
James Anderson, Mason, Roebank, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. W. Smith.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein James Anderson.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, — Wife —

Signature and Address Helen Anderson, Roebank

Date Twenty fifth June 1907.

Dunscore

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Helen Anderson, Roebank, Dunscore,
Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith,
and John Hunter Thornton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Anderson, Mason, Roebank, Dunscore, (Peter Shankland) and that the said James Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Anderson — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Anderson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty eighth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Public — Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9929

James Anderson.

Adm: 26 June 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Bell Arrowsmith
C/o H. B. Hallen Esqre 164 Shaftesbury Avenue London W.C.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McKibbin Arrowsmith

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McKibbin Arrowsmith to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bell Arrowsmith.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-eighth (4) day of June — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McKibbin Arrowsmith.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Nottingham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Coppice. Nottingham.
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Yes~~, Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	The Coppice Nottingham, "Retreat," York.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nearly three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Arrowsmith C/o H. B. Hallen Esq. 164, Shaftesbury Avenue W.C.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If present has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission; approximate duration thereto. If never previously under Examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Bell Arrowsmith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Barney Tate
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Coppice, Nottingham in the County of Nottingham separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith, of no occupation, and that the said Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has the delusion that he is the victim of a plot and that various persons on board the ship on which he sailed to Sidney conspired to poison him and to get him improperly placed in the Asylums there —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, W. B. Tate M. D.

Place of Abode, The Coppice, Nottingham

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Lionel Lionel Fonward
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Coppice, Nottingham, Nottingham in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith a patient resident at The Coppice Nottingham and that the said Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excitable & unusual in manner & conversation, and has a fixed delusion that a plot exists against him on board a sailing ship by which he travelled to Australia, to render him insane with a view to his being confined in an Asylum - that he was persistently followed & subjected to molestation & undue influence for the attainment of this end.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, L. L. Fonward M. R. C. S. Eng.

Place of Abode, The Coppice, Nottingham

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Barney Tate
being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians of London
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Coppice
in the County of Nottingham seen and personally examined
Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. B. Tate, M. D.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Bell Arrowsmith 164 Shaftesbury Avenue W. C.

Date 29th June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Bell Arrowsmith c/o H. B. Walker Esq. 164 Shaftesbury Avenue, London W. C.
Certificates under the hands of William Barney Tate
and Ernest Lionel Forward being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith The Coppice Nottingham (Private) and that the said Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Mc Ribbin Arrowsmith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty eighth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9430.

Alexander McGibbon Arrowsmith

Adam: 24 June 1904.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Dickson your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dickson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Reid Assist Insp.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Ninth (*) day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dickson
2. Sex and age,	male 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Nil
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous place of abode,	39 Wallace St Dfs
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	S. C. Asylum entered 2nd May 1876 left 30 April 1879
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 June 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	want of Information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Eight day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles M'Innes
Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. L. Pebles
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Wallace Street
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Dickson, pauper
and that the said John Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Insane manner and appearance
Speaks incoherently, cannot answ
questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, J. L. Pebles M.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 70 Castle St

DATED this Twenty Eight day of June One thousand nine hundred and Sixty-seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingstone
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Wallace Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Dickson Pauper 39 Wallace Street Dumfries
and that the said John Dickson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His incoherent conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Geo. R. Livingstone M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. S. Pebles
being (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Surgeons Edin
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Wallace Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Dickson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. S. Pebles L.R.C.P. Edin

Dated this Twenty Eight day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Dickson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes 28 June 07

Date, 28 June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries Certificates under the hands of J. S. Pebles and George Robert Symington, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Dickson, 39 Wallace Street Dumfries (Cab) and that the said John Dickson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dickson as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Dickson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty-ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven years. The printed words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo: Campion

No. 9781.

Name, John Dickson.
(Drufs)

Date of Admission, 28 June 1904.

19023

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 28 JUN 1907

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned John Reid Inspector of Poor of Kirkcolm Parish being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Lees or M'Intyre at present a Patient in the Prov. District Asylum and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Lees or M'Intyre
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 54 or 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcolm
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	William M'Intyre Joiner (Husband), Burnside Cottage Kirkcolm No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*)

(2) John Reid, Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 25th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Crenhall Easterbrook,

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum, personally examined Elizabeth Lees or McIntyre who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 7th May 1907, and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) She suffers from Melancholia of involutional type, with delusions that she has committed the unpardonable sin, is to be burned &c.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are poor. She is run down and anæmic, and has had recent signs suggestive of pulmonary trouble

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Southern Counties (Dumfries) Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

She broke the windows of the cab when conveying her to Ayr Asylum, & wished to be done away with in order to avoid the fate which she thinks overhangs her.

(Name) C. C. Easterbrook

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.

(Date) 26th June 1907.

No. 9732.
Elizabeth Lees or McIntyre.
(Widow.)
Adm: 29 June 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Lees or McIntyre from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. Scott
~~Commissioner~~ Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 28th day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

9 May 1907

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) ~~Stewartry~~ ~~of Dumfries & Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes.*— The Petition of Alex Mulroy Inspector of Poor Dalry Kirkcudbrightshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Kerr your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Kerr to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Mulroy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-sixth (4) day of June —— One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Kerr age 24
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holmhead Dalry
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Holmhead
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalry Galloway
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Kerr Holmead Dalry Galloway. Father James Kerr a Brother Other father dies in Dumfries Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th — day of June — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex Mulroy

T. & A. C.—January 1904.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Ernest Forde —— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll of Physicians Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holmhead —— in the County of Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Kerr —— and that the said Margaret Kerr —— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She takes no interest in things: she told me that Christ had given her eyes to see & ears to hear. Will not sleep at night. Tells me that I put her brother's heart down the well.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She sits & sings hymns all day. Continues raises her arms & says it is for Christ. Thinks the newspapers are full of things she has done.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Forde

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 25th — day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh J. Keller —— being a (1) Member of Royal Colleges Physicians Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holmhead —— in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Kerr —— and that the said Margaret Kerr —— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is perfectly indifferent to all her surroundings, does not answer any questions put to her, is very restless & constantly rolls the head & uplifts the arms in an unusual manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She suffers from delusions of a Religious melancholic character, imagining she is eternally condemned &c. Imagines people are constantly coming to see her.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh J. Keller

Place of Abode, Dalry Kirkcudbrightshire

DATED this 28th — day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest S. Forde
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Holmhead
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Margaret Kerr, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Ernest S. Forde.

DATED this 25th day of June — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Kerr
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Alex. Milroy Daly
Date 28th June 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex. Milroy, Inspector of Poor, Daly, Kirkcudbright,
Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde
and Alex. J. Hobbs,
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Kerr, Domestic Servant, Holmhead, Daly, Kirkcudbright [illegible] and that the said Margaret Kerr, — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Kerr as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First — day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion —

No. 9733.

Margaret Kerr.

(Daly)

Adm: 29 June 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of J. Bell Ferguson. Glendyne. Moffat

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Bell Ferguson.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Ferguson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glendyne. Moffat.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Fifth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. 1889. 1895 1899. 1901.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	J. Bell Ferguson (Son) Glendyne. Moffat. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission (approximation thereto. If patient was previously under examination or treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. Bell Ferguson.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh Univer. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Castle Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ferguson 7 Glendyne. Moffat. and that the said Robert Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is nervous, Excitable and jerky in manner. - continually moving his hands - feet and body - lifting articles aimlessly - goes down on his hands and knees to show his steadiness

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by Mr Mc Whi Head Attendant at the Crichton Royal Institution - That he has been under surveillance in that Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB Ch B 1911

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ferguson, late Master Engineer, Glendyne. Moffat. and that the said Robert Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, nervous, and erratic in his manner and Conversation. Says he is unsettled in mind, and not sure of himself as regards his actions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumfries

DATED this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Castle St. Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Ferguson of Glendyne Moffat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M. Edin.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address J. Bell Ferguson, Glendyne, Moffat.

Date 1st July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. Bell Ferguson, Glendyne, Moffat, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Ferguson, Master Engineer, Glendyne, Moffat (Bachelor) and that the said Robert Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Ferguson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Ferguson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9484.

Robert Ferguson.

Adm: 1 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Sheriffdom~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—* at Dumfries.

The Petition of Kirkpatrick Hunter
Inspector of Poor. Glencairn Parish.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Glencross your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Glencross to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) K Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st — (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Glencross
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewarton, Glencairn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunreggan. Moniaive
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A month
13. Supposed Cause,	None known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glencairn Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Glencross. Dunreggan, Father, No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) K Hunter.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James alexander adamson
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drumfyn in the Parish of Glencaple in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Glencross Farm Servant. (Pauper) and that the said Samuel Glencross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance behaviour incoherent expression: failure to answer repeated questions or to give any coherent account of what he has been doing lately: gives his age as sixteen instead of eighteen: doesn't want to do anything: "can't be bothered" to wash his face: is insane + incoherent + very difficult to make anything of:

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father says that he came home from his place + as usual his master and he did nothing + just what he was told, stirring + had sometimes to be told to get out. That he seems stupid + absent. Mother says that he has been quiet + queer for a long time. Lately has sat in the house alone, incoherent, hardly answers when spoken to, seems to have no memory, is silent + when he does speak says nothing, is rather unmanageable + will not wash his face, nor take his clothes. When he came home he told his mother he forgot his clothes + had no idea what day of the week it was.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Alexander Adamson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunrane

DATED this Thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford,
being a (1) M.D. & Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Glencross - a pauper - Farm Servant from Stewarton Glencairn and that the said Samuel Glencross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is weak minded Can give no coherent account of himself, nor reply to any question. Has the appearance of a person of weak intellect.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton House Dumfries

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adamson
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
~~Glen~~ Samuel Gleneross, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Adamson

DATED this Thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Samuel Gleneross to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address K Hunter. The Tower, Moniaive

Date 1st July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Kirkpatrick Hunter, Inspector of Poor, Glencairn, Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Adamson and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Gleneross, Farm Servant, Glenarton, Glencairn (Pauper) and that the said Samuel Gleneross is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Gleneross as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Gleneross which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of July, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 4435.

Samuel Pearson

(Pearson)

Adm: 1 July 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ Lothians and Peebles of ~~Edinburgh~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Bannatyne Macleod, Great Carlton, Louth, Lincolnshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Macleod your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Macleod to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bannatyne Macleod

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Macleod
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Rutland St Edinburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	About six months on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dr Blair Jedburgh twice 3 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bannatyne Macleod Great Carlton Louth Lincolnshire Brother — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Bannatyne Macleod

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Bruiston Affleck M.D
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Rutland Street Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Macleod residing at 27 Rutland Street Edinburgh Spinster, who is not a pauper and that the said Miss Jane Macleod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depression and listlessness; Great difficulty in persuading her to get out of bed and dress of even wash. Her whole attitude demeanour indicate mental aberration such as he, to my knowledge, existed in her case before. The symptoms are distinctly on the increase.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Facts confirmatory of above as to depression. She has sometimes been found in her bedroom or in the lobby crouched up in her night dress. Has frequently said she would take her own life if she had the courage to do it. Communicated by her sister Mrs Macleod and by Nurse Fletcher her attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Affleck M.D.

Place of Abode, 38 Heriot Row Edinburgh

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Thomas Brewis
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Rutland Street Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Macleod residing at 27 Rutland Street Edinburgh Spinster who is not a pauper and that the said Miss Jane Macleod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Miss Macleod is restless and depressed, has little or no self control and has no confidence in herself— She told me that she had at one time intended to take her life—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has a curious desire to sit in the dark— Reluctantly to go to bed with her clothes on— is only made to walk with great difficulty— refuses food if not alone—

Name and Medical Designation, N. T. Brewis M.B. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 6 Drumsheugh Gardens

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Crawford Guy (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Burnatyne
Macleod, Great Carlton, South Lincolnshire
Certificates under the hands of James Ormiston Affleck MD
and Nathaniel Thomas Bruis FRCS being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Miss Jane Macleod 27 Rutland Place Edinburgh
Petitioner's Sister and that the said
Miss Jane Macleod is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Jane Macleod as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution (Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Jane Macleod which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Edinburgh] this First day of July
One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] John C. Guy

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9436.

Jane Hackett -

Adm: 2 July 1904 -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Shire of Dumfries ~~Bailie~~ *and his Substitutes*, at Dumfries.

The Petition of Francis Dodds Inspector of Poor. Parish of Morton.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Dodd ~~Patient~~ Pupil your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dodd to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Dodds

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dodd
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer. Quarryman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Haypenny Thornhill for 18 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thornhill
8. Length of time Insane,	about nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Periodic
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not so far as is known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Morton
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Dodd - Dumfries - (Father) No member of the family has been known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, as date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Francis Dodds

T. & A. C.—June 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Byson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Back Steil Thornhill
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Todd, Labourer, (Pauper) 15 Back St Thornhill and that the said John Todd (Pauper.) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless and excited in his manner, – he suffers from delusion, e.g. that his brain is burning, & that I have exercised some pernicious influence on his brain thro' my eyes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Maria Smart, Carmichael, who has his back shop where we often meeting from him, where on incoherent and that he is labouring under delusion. Mr Wm Todd states that he has delusion

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Byson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery. (Glas. Univ. 1882)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Back St Thornhill
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Todd. 15 Back St. Thornhill. a pauper and that the said John Todd. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very restless in manner. Excitable temperament. Eyes bright and startling. In course of conversation he tends to ramble and complains of a weight in his head which makes him melancholic.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that when lately in Liverpool he wrote very peculiar letters, nonsense. He thinks he has been persecuted in this village and at times feels very much

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Thornhill. Dumfriesshire

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & member of the Royal College
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Thornhill
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Todd, Labourer, Barbs Thornhill, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mungo Bryson MB Edin

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein John Todd
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Patients Petitioner Inspector of Poor Parish of Morton

Signature and Address Francis Dodds 5 East Morton St. Thornhill

Date 31st day of July 1907. One thousand nine hundred and seven

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Francis Dodds, Inspector of Poor, Morton,
Certificates under the hands of Mungo Bryson,
and Thomas Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Todd, Labourer, 15 Back Street, Thornhill (Pauper) and that the said John Todd, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Todd, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Todd, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9989.

John Todd.

(Norton)

Adm: 2 July 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom *of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Ferguson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation owing to blindness -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sandhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sandhead
8. Length of time Insane,	8 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instit. Dumfries - 7 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 8 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Ferguson, farmer, Sandhead - Father. Sister was treated in Crichton Institution.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Ferguson

T. & A. C.—March 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh McMillan Smellie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandhead in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson, Sandhead and that the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he is a leper, and has committed the unpardonable sin. He constantly repeats disconnected texts of Scripture. Wanders in his Conversation but always returns to the sin of Sodomy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father states He is very restless talks continually in a rambling way, has risen during night shouting that he was mad &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh M. Smellie. MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Lake Cottage Sandhead, Stranraer.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kirkwood being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Med~~ General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandhead in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson, Sandhead and that the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talkes in a most rambling way.— there is no sense in what he says. He states that he was born a devil and is a grandson of Judas Iscariot, also that Jesus Christ instituted the Lord's Supper in a room above the house in which the patient himself committed whoredoms.— and that Christ was born in a stable next door to the house.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that yesterday when he rose in the morning he screamed and shouted that he was mad, refused food all day & would speak to nobody.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkwood MB CM

Place of Abode Drummore.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Allan J Watson (1) Hon: Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Wigtownshire of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Ferguson
Certificates under the hands of Hugh M Smellie
and James Kirkwood being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Ferguson - Sandhead - (Petie Son) and that the said
James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Ferguson as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith Dumfries
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Ferguson
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED ~~[at ____ one thousand eight hundred and ____]~~ this 4th day of July 1907

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Allan J Watson

No. 9738.
James Ferguson.
Adm: 5 July 1904.

Enc

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Patrick M. Rodie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmaiden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Chalmers, Main Street, Drummore, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Chalmers to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) P. M. Rodie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Chalmers,
2. Sex and Age,	male, aged 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prsb.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Main Street, Drummore,
8. Length of time Insane,	Peculiar for years.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Larbert Institute for 5 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened his mother
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmaiden.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jessie Chalmers, Main Street, Drummore, N.B.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) P. M. Rodie.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1901.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Kirkwood being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St. Drumpore in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Chalmers, Main St. Drumore. (Pauper) and that the said William Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant look and does not answer when spoken to, only gives a meaningless smile. When asked what his name is, does not answer. Asked if he will go for a drive says he can as he is employed at the Creamery etc.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that a fortnight ago he attacked her, struck her on the breast and knocking her down, & no person she required to call in some neighbour to calm him down again. Yesterday he threatened her with a carving knife, and said he would like to stone her up like an ox.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkwood M.B.

Place of Abode, Drumpore

DATED this third day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh M.c Millie Surgeon Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery being a (1) ~~Physician~~ of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street Drumpore Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Chalmers Main Street Drumpore - Pauper - and that the said William Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He presents all the appearances of idiocy, laughs in the objectionable manner, repeats words when spoken to, says he is employed in the Creamery &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has become dangerous, that he has struck her and that on one occasion he lifted a carving knife & stated that he would kill her like a bullock -

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh M.c Millie, M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Lake Cottage, Sandhead

DATED this third day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven. -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway, Patrick M.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)
Roddie Inspector of Poor, Kirkmaiden
Certificates under the hands of James Kirkwood M.B. C.M.
and Hugh McMinn Smellie M.B C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Chalmers Main Street Drummore pauper and that the said
William Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Chalmers as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Chalmers which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this fourth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Watson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9439.

William Chalmers.

(Kirkmaiden)

Adm: 6 July 1904.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Lawson your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lawson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying)... Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eight — (*) day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lawson
2. Sex and age,	male - 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	~~Dfs Infirmary~~ 149 St Michael St, Dfs.
7. Place where found and examined,	~~do do~~ Royal Infirmary, Dfs.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
0. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
1. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	nowhere
2. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
3. Supposed Cause,	not known
4. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
5. Whether Suicidal,	no Yes.
6. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
7. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
8. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th July 1907
9. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Eliza Kerr wife residing at 149 St Michael St Dfs. not so far as known
0. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying)... Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Iken

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lawson pauper H.P.C. Buchanan Street Dumfries and that the said James Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

He is very depressed Miserable Suicidal thoughts and has come Attempts to take his own life. Declares that he never sleeps.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Iken M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lawson pauper 9169 H Buchanan St Dumfries and that the said James Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

His insane appearance - dull depressed & melancholic. Has delusions about his heart & about his genital organs - & expresses the fear that he is to be burnt alive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation. Thomas Ingram M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, P. Murray Kerr

being (1) Registered Medicine

hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary, Dumfries

in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Lawson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James Lawson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes Dumfries

Date, 6th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Lawson 1st 9 St. Michael Street, Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said James Lawson is a (3) person of unsound mind; and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lawson, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9940.

Name, James Lawson.
(Wife)

Date of Admission, 6 July 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the ~~County~~ of Dumfries. *and his Substitutes,—at* Dumfries.

The Petition of Catherine J. Kirkpatrick
1 Gordon Street Dumfries
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret G. Kirkpatrick your Petitioner's (2) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret G. Kirkpatrick to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine J. Kirkpatrick

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (3) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick
2. Sex and Age,	Female : Forty four
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gordon St, Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	" "
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty-nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	C. R. I. in 1902.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine J. Kirkpatrick Sister None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state last, or date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) C. J. Kirkpatrick.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingwson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Gordon St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick Spinster of 1 Gordon St Dumfries and that the said Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance – Shouting, Laughing, singing & gesticulating – Rushing from room to room with hair dishevelled & half dressed
Her incoherent and silly talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her Brother
Catherine J. Kirkpatrick
1 Gordon St

That She got out by the window this morning & was found wandering about the streets only partly dressed.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingwson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Gordon Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick Spinster 1 Gordon Street Dumfries and that the said Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her peculiar manner.
Talks incoherently
Rushes about the house gesticulating
the insane laugh — an abused person

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1, Arden St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Ferguson M.B.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address Catherine J. Kirkpatrick, 1 Gordon St, Dumfries.

Date 9th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine J. Kirkpatrick, 1 Gordon Street Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson, and Peter Murray Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick, 1 Gordon Street, Dumfries, and that the said Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Tenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9941.

Margaret Gibson Kirkpatrick.

Adm: 9 July 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. M'Caig Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Luce

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martha Kilby your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha Kilby to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. M'Caig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha Kilby
2. Sex and Age,	Female 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agricultural Outworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Irregh. Parish of Stoneykirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wandering on the Road near Glenluce
8. Length of time Insane,	Ext. in Constabulary Mem as dont Kuow
9. Whether First Attack,	dont know
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	— dont know
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kirkcowan
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Kilby, Labourer, presently Kirkcowan — Father. Her mother died insane about 25 years ago
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Pauper is not known to me until now

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, as date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) A. M'Caig

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1896

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Mathews
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Constabulary Station, Glenluce in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Kilty, Pauper, of no fixed residence and that the said Martha Kilty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is wild and excited. She talks incoherently and incessantly, and uses most obscene and filthy language. She says she is married to a lawyer, but that she is to be married to an engine driver with ten hundred and thirty pounds, that she is building two houses &c &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police Constable Sibbald informs me that she makes solicitations to men, and that several men were with her on Tuesday night outside, that she talks on incessantly using very obscene + filthy language, that she demands a manage outfit &c &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, David matthews M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Glenluce

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wallace Dickie
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians + Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Constabulary Station, Glenluce in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Kilty, of no fixed residence and that the said Martha Kilty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Suffering from delusions, conversation is wild, excited + incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police Constable Sibbald arrested her in practically a nude condition, using obscene language &c + making opprobrious remarks etc, etc

Name and Medical Designation, William Wallace Dickie L.R.C.P. & S.

Place of Abode Dry Cottage Kirkcowan

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) A McCaig Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Luce
Certificates under the hands of David Matthews M.B. C.M.
and William Wallace Dickie L.R.C.P.S. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martha Kilty Pauper and that the said Martha Kilty is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha Kilty as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha Kilty which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Stranraer] this eleventh day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] George Watson

No: 9742.

Martha Kelly.

(Kirkcowan)

Adm: 11 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries

The Petition of Edward West of Moolaed Worsley Rd Swinton nr Manchester (Steam Laundry Proprietor)

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amy Estelle Williams your Petitioner's (3) daughter

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Amy Estelle Williams to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Edward West.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amy Estelle Williams
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 25 last birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	living at home nursing aged and invalid Grandmother till her death, assisting in house & laundry work
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	member of Society of Friends (Quaker)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Swinton Nr Manchester various
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at present at Dysart North Wales
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Retreat York, when first ill
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has not properly recovered from first attack
13. Supposed Cause,	Came on just previous & after marriage
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Believe not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Frederic Williams but ~~no~~ ill immediately on marriage Brother Edward West her father. The undersigned ~~father~~ undertakes the matter at present. — none of family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name, and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Edward West

Form A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Liford Brown
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craig y don
Dyserth
Denbigh
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Amy Estelle Williams
of Swanton, Manchester
and that
the said Amy Estelle Williams is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Today she was in a dull apathetic condition & it was very difficult to get her attention. She would not speak or answer any question. She stood vacantly before her, taking no notice of anyone, her mouth remaining open. With great difficulty I got her to put out her tongue & when it was out it was difficult to get her to draw it back again. I first attended her during this illness last September. She was then in a state of acute mania & I shortly afterwards signed a certificate to that effect. She has never been right since.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, E. Liford Brown M.D. Lond

Place of Abode, Surrey Lodge Llangollen N.B.

DATED this 11th day of VII One thousand 907
~~nine hundred and~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution
in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Amy Estelle Williams
Housewife. Swinton Manchester
and that
the said Amy Estelle Williams is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She lies motionless in bed staring vacantly in front of her. Refuses to answer any question or engage in conversation. Her only response to question is slow movement of the mouth.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edward Vipont Brown being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Craigdon, Dyserth in the County of Denbigh, seen and personally examined Amy Estelle Williams, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Edward Vipont Brown M.D.

DATED this 11 day of VII One thousand nine hundred and 907

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Amy Estelle Williams to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Edward West - Moorland Worsley Rd Swinton nr Manchester

Date 12th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward West of Moorland, Worsley Rd. Swinton nr. Manchester, Certificates under the hands of Edward Vipont Brown — and Peter Murray Low — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Amy Estelle Williams, Swinton nr Manchester Pet. Dumfries and that the said Amy Estelle Williams is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Amy Estelle Williams as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amy Estelle Williams — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9743.

Mary Estelle Williams.

Adm: 12 July 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes. *of the* (1) Sheriffdom

The Petition of Samuel Dickson Morrison, Surgeon of Poor, Whithorn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bessie Hannah residing at Glenlurk Cottages, Wigtown

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bessie Hannah to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) S. D. Morrison

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (3) day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bessie Hannah
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenlurk Cottages, near Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenlurk Cottages near Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	Betimes for last nine years
9. Whether First Attack,	No - fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	In Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother Mary Hannah or Donnachie Glenlurk Cottage, Wigtown. No member of her family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(4) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name, and date of latest admission or application thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) S. D. Morrison

F. A. C.—May 1906.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. H. Murray Aguilar being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenluce Cottage in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Hannah and that the said Bessie Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Persistent delusion that her mother is her aunt - impolite manner not recognising person whom she is well acquainted with

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Stated she had been in London & Paris Dr Lillico

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Murray-Aguilar M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. Lond.

Place of Abode, 11 Main Str Wigtown

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Lillico being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician - surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glen Luce Cottage Wigtown in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Hannah and that the said Bessie Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner has completely changed during the last 10 days. From being silent & reserved she has become very talkative. She talks disconnectedly & irrelevantly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Alexander Hannah tells me that without provocation she abuses her mother verbally - & that she spends a great part of the day changing & rearranging her dress

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Lillico M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Dickson Morrison
Certificates under the hands of Hew Lilies M.B. Ch.B. Wigtown
and J. H. Murray Aynsley M.R.C.S. Wigtown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Bessie Hannah Glenturk Cottage Wigtown and that the said Bessie Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bessie Hannah as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bessie Hannah which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Wigtown] this eleventh day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Eben Shaw

No. 9444.

Bessie Hannah.

(Within)

Adm: 12 July 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Lawson, 53 London Road, Kirkmaiden,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson your Petitioner's (3) wife

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson — to the ~~Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ ~~Murray Royal Asylum at Perth, near Edinburgh~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 London Road, Kirkmaiden.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	53 London Road, Kirkmaiden.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never away from home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks. "
13. Supposed Cause,	" Change of life".
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	/
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Lawson, 53 London Road, Kirkmaiden, Husband. Father died of Pleurisy Pneumonia in Morningside Asylum, Edinburgh.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Lawson

T & A. C.—July 1897. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William McAlister
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 London Road, Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson and that the said Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is excited in manner and conduct, restless, sleepless, given to wandering about the house and shutting herself in the bathroom to escape from her attendants, assures me she is not properly married to her husband and is troubled about business affairs.

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) Her husband informs me she is sleepless at nights and endeavours to escape from the house in any dress and at any time. She takes very little food and that only under compulsion.

Name and Medical Designation, William McAlister, M.D.

Place of Abode, The Elms, Kilmarnock

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson, Housewife, 53 London Rd. Kilmarnock and that the said Mrs Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is restless. Excitable; and wandering in her conversation. Says she has been sleepless, and much worried in her mind lately, and could get no rest at home

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William W. Alister
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 London Road Kilmarnock
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William W. Alister M.D.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Lawson

Date Nineteenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Lothian~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~and Peebles~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Lawson, 53 London Road, Kilmarnock, Certificates under the hands of William W. Alister, and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson, 53 London Road, Kilmarnock, Police Matron, and that the said Mrs Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson as a Patient into the ~~Private Asylum of Morningside at Polton, near Edinburgh~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Janet Margaret Sanderson or Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

George Campion

To the Superintendent of the ~~Private Asylum of Morningside, Polton, Midlothian~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature]

No. 9745.

Sset Sergt Sanderson or Lawson.

Adm: 13 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Peter Smith. Braehead Campbeltown;

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McMillan or Smith your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McMillan or Smith — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) P. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of — July — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McMillan or Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Priory Cottage. Dundonald. Ayr.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. Dec. 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Smith. Husband. Braehead. Campbeltown.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or other Institution for the Insane, state the name of such Asylum, Hospital, or Institution, and date of latest admission or application there. If patient has been previously under Examination or Treatment elsewhere, but not in any Asylum, Hospital, or Institution for the Insane, state fully the facts.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) P. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William George Macdonald being a (1) licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Prior Cottage, Dundonald, in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Smith, and that the said Mary McMillan or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is acutely depressed; goes about wringing her hands, takes no interest in her surroundings, is restless and sleepless; keeps repeating the same thing continually, and annoys about her. She says she was in Asylum before.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Margaret Wilson of Prior Cottage here with whom patient is residing, says she is unfit to look after herself & groans & moans without ceasing. She is afraid of her.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Geo. Macdonald LRCP&S Edin.

Place of Abode, The Bungalow, Dundonald.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Simpson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cuchlan Royal Lunatic Asylum Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Smith wife of Peter Smith and that the said Mary McMillan or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull depressed & melancholic full of childish fancies of a depressing nature. Repeats the same story with tears in her eyes & wringing her hands

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Simpson MB CM

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Geo. Macdonald being (1) Licentiate Roy Coll Phys & Surg. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dundonald in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mary McMillan Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Geo Macdonald. L.R.C.P.&S.

DATED this thirteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary McMillan or Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address P. Smith

Date 13th July, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Smith Bracheid, Campbeltown, Certificates under the hands of William George Macdonald, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Mc Millan or Smith, Spring Cottage, Dundonald, by Ayr and that the said Mary Mc Millan or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mc Millan or Smith as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mc Millan or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9946.

Mary McMillan or Smith

Adm: 13 July 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway ~~of Dumfries~~ and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor Kirkconnel.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hornby

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(2) ~~Ward~~ pauper your Petitioner's is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hornby to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James B. Gibson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this (14th) 14th (3) day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hornby
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Destitute. Pithead Labourer. Recently in the Militia at Easter Road Barracks Edinburgh
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Been tramping from Edinburgh, where he stayed 11 weeks.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Model Lodging House, Kirkconnel
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days. Since his arrival here.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. Threatened various villagers here with violence.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkconnel, Ill settlement fixed.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother, Wm. Hornby, Carter, 15 Blair Street Dalbeattie
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor.

T. A. C.—May 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James M^c Farlane

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Model Lodging House, Kirkconnel, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hornby and that the said James Hornby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The man states that he saw faces grinning at him when he looked at the opposite of the room. He has delusions concerning a man Thomas Scott, who has no existence in reality, & believes that this Scott is chasing him & wants to fight him. He says 4 policemen were chasing Scott at Frankshead Pit yesterday. On enquiry I find these statements to be entirely without foundation. There is no such person as Scott.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His fellowworkmen report that he warned them not to disturb a certain heap of dross at Pit ~~No~~ because it concealed a dead body. Village constable reports that he watched Hornby running about gesticulating & swearing at a man whom he imagined to be in his immediate vicinity but who was not visible to anyone but himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James M^c Farlane, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Fairview, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hornby a pauper from Kirkconnel and that the said James Hornby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient James Hornby states that he hears voices talking to him & that he sees faces grinning at him. He has a suspicious furtive look and a nervous manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John A. L. Wallace M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James M'Farlane
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Model Lodging House
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Hornby, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James M'Farlane M.B, C.M.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Hornby to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian

Signature and Address J. B. Gibson, Insp. of Poors, Kirkconnel

Date 14th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. B. Gibson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkconnel, Certificates under the hands of James M'Farlane, and John Andrew Leslie Wallace — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hornby, Model Lodging House, Kirkconnel (Carfin), and that the said James M'Hornby is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hornby as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hornby which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9464.

James Hornby.

(Kirkconnel)

Adm: 15 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Albert William Smith, Draper, 52 King Street. South Shields. —— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Maria Smith —— your Petitioner's (3) Wife, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Maria Smith —— to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Albert William Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of July —— One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Maria Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 58 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 King Street. South Shields.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Workhouse. Guildford.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Middleton Hall. County of Durham.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of Business certain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Albert William Smith (Husband) 52 King Street. South Shields.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state by whom.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Albert William Smith

P. p.

T. A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Harold Branson Butler
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Inn Farm
Worplesdon nr Guildford in the County of
Surrey separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alice Maria Smith and that
the said Alice Maria Smith is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Alice Maria Smith has a wild & fearful expression. She will not let me touch her, [illegible] mind! Electricity! Her hair & dress are dishevelled & she holds head saying that she does so to keep her hair from being [illegible] by Electricity. She says she is now even more distressed because Electricity has got into her watch. She is obviously unfit to be at

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Annie Elizabeth Smith of New Inn Farm, Worplesdon, Surrey informs me that Alice Maria Smith is deluded & says that she is full of electricity & that if she is touched she will set her relations on fire. That there is money hanging on the trees which are also full of electricity & that she has set the stackyard on fire. She runs aimlessly about the house & garden & refuses to be comforted or controlled.

Name and Medical Designation, Harold Branson Butler F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, "Glaslyn" Guildford.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Wm Sells
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Inn Farm
Worplesdon in the County of Surrey
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alice Maria Smith and that
the said Alice Maria Smith is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Alice Maria Smith refuses to speak and resists when any attempt is made to rouse her, and on touching her she shakes. Convulsive movements. She is in an untidy condition evidently from self neglect, being unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Henry Tillman Smith of New Inn Farm, Worplesdon Surrey informs me that Alice Maria Smith is very restless, running out of the house, and has the idea that she is full of electricity & has electric shocks when she touches trees, and that all the trees and [illegible] that are on the farm will be burnt up. Also that she tried to undress herself in the rick yard on July 13th 1907.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Wm Sells

Place of Abode, Fern Potts, Guildford Surrey

DATED this 14 day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Harold Branson Butler being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) New Ma Farm in the County of Surrey, seen and personally examined Alice Maria Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Harold Branson Butler FRCS.E.

DATED this fourteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Alice Maria Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband -

Signature and Address Albert William Smith

Date July 15th 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Albert William Smith, 52 King Street, South Shields Certificates under the hands of Harold Branson Butler and Charles John Sells — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Maria Smith 52 King Street, South Shields and that the said Alice Maria Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Maria Smith — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Maria Smith, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Seventeenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] G D Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9948.

Alice Maria Smith

Adm: 15 July 1908.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the (2) Stewartry~~ Dumfries & Galloway ~~of Kirkcudbright~~ *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Clark Sandfield Farm Castle Douglas —

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joan Campbell or Clark your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joan Campbell or Clark — to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Clark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th — (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joan Campbell or Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of foreman on farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochhill, Kirkmichael and Shawhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sandfield Farm Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Menopause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Clark Husband, Sandfield Castle Douglas no other member of family similarly affected
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) James Clark

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lowraine being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University (M.B. C.M.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandfield Castle Douglas Kirkcudbright in the County of — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joan Campbell or Clark Sandfield Castle Douglas and that the said Joan Campbell or Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is unable to answer Rationally sings and shouts incessantly Throws herself about the bed Covers her face with her hair and refuses food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband and neighbour tell me she is quite unable to talk rationally: sings and rhymes on one topic for long periods in many restless

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell Lowraine M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas N.B.

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Menzies being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgeon Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joan Campbell or Clark of Sandfield Castle Douglas and that the said Joan Campbell or Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very much excited cannot keep quiet for more than two seconds - hides her face with her hands and then covers her head with the bedclothes - repeats constantly - alternately talking and moaning does not give coherent answers to questions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Menzies M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries.

DATED this Eighteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University (M.B.C.M.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sandfield in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Joan Campbell or Clark, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Crichton Asylum)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Bell Lorraine

DATED this 15th day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton (Dumfries) Asylum to receive therein Joan Campbell or Clark to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address James Clark

Date 16th July 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark — (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Clark, Sandfield Farm, Castle Douglas. — Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell Lorraine, — and Joseph Hunter, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joan Campbell or Clark, Sandfield Farm, Castle Douglas (Par. of) and that the said Joan Campbell or Clark — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joan Campbell or Clark, as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joan Campbell or Clark, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Eighteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] John Clerk

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9949.

Joan Campbell or Clark.

Adm: 16 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway ~~of at Kirkcudbright~~ *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Bell. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Parton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Wilson

State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Wilson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35 years (?)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married to Robert Wilson, Shepherd.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Outworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crossmichael
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Little Drumrash.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years (?)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	4 years ago Southern Counties Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parton (?)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Wilson. Little Drumrash. Parton (Husband)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Bell.

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Charles Welch
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Little Drumrash in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Wilson, Little Drumrash and that the said Margaret Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Exhibition of Excessive violence requiring physical restraint. The use of unseemly language, shouting & singing in an unseemly manner. Talk mock sermons, allusions to the Day of Judgement & other religious matters.
And a complete inability to make the patient comprehend or to get a rational reply when spoken to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Violence which has continued from commencement of attack. Causing her to have an excessive muscular strength by which she avoided restraint. Attempted to injure her attendants. And the manner in which she threw things about the house & Contents.

Name and Medical Designation, David Charles Welch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Wilson from Cross Michael Parton and that the said Mrs Margaret Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a state of great excitement talking wildly and incoherently

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton House. Dumfries

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Charles Welsh.
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgeon, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Little Dunmesh Parton
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Margaret Wilson.
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D. Chas. Welsh.

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties (Dumfries)
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Wilson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~James Bell~~ Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Bell Parton

Date 17. July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Bell, Inspector of Poor, Parton,
Certificates under the hands of David Charles Welsh,
and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Wilson, Little Dunmesh, Parton, (Pauper) and that the said Margaret Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Wilson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentieth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Jno Clerk

1

No. 9750.

Margaret Wilson.

(Parton)

Adm: 14 July 1904.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor of Wigtown residing in Wigtown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Harrity, North Main Street, Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Harrity to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Mackie, Inspector of Poor

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Harrity
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, formerly dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkcowan Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less for a number of years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so previous answer
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	For hours at a time
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Supposed so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19 July 1904
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Harrity Sister, Sometime a Ladys maid a sister said to have died in D. C. Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Mackie, Inspector of Poor.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Arnold Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Main St
Wigton Wigtownshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Harkity, Wigton, Pauper
and that
the said Elizabeth Harkity is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I attempted to see her she became extremely violent, shrieking, yelling & pleading my entrance to the room ~~room~~ room by barricading the door. The whole behaviour was that of a violently insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister told me she was afraid she might kill herself & I left the house

Name and Medical Designation, John A Hunter

Place of Abode, Beechwood, Wigton

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Henry Murray Aynsley
being a (1) Member of the College of Surgeons of England
and Licentiate of the College of Physicians of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Main St
Wigtown Wigtonshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Harkity Wigton Pauper
and that
the said Elizabeth Harkity is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was violently abusive when entry was attempted finally door had to be forced by police – was wildly excited & incoherent in expression of eyes & face maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister has complained of frequent assaults on her by patient & neighbours have complained of abuse – patient being under delusion that they were plotting against her

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Murray-Aynsley M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Main Street Wigton

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Mackie
Inspector of Poor of Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of John A. Hunter, M.B. Cm Wigtown
and J. Murray Aynsley M.R.C.S. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elizabeth Harrity North main Street Wigtown Paupr and that the said
Elizabeth Harrity is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Harrity as a Patient into the
(6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Harrity which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand eight nine hundred and seven

Eben Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9451.

Elizabeth Starritt.

(Migration)

Adm: 20 July 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries of and Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,* —— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor Langholm,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Turner or Thomson —— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Turner or Thomson —— to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison, Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of July —— One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Turner or Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 60.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow of Factory worker
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Charlotte St Langholm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	say a month
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not markedly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Thompson, her son, Woolcomber 64 Hustler St Otley Road Bradford no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July —— One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jas Morrison

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Gill being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Charlotte St Langholm Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Catherine Thomson 8 Charlotte St Langholm, Pauper and that the said Wm Catherine Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a paralytic dement, is very noisy & restless at times, and has taken a strong aversion to nearly all her family, uses filthy & obscene language & has become dirty in habits, & has appeared on the streets sometimes half-naked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm Walker Murray who lives in the tenement underneath tells me that the noise & filthy language the patient is at times extremely bad. Other neighbours corroborate the above.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Gill MBCM

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo T Edwardson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Canonbie Dumfriesshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Turnbull or Thomson and that the said Catherine Turnbull or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has incoherent talk. She is violent & destructive & noisy at times

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She threatened Thomas Thomson her son with a knife & used bad language to him & to his wife & family. She is noisy at nights & disturbs the neighbours & annoys them & is dirty in her habits

Name and Medical Designation, Geo T Edwardson MB CM

Place of Abode, Canonbie

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Edin. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Charlotte St Langholm in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mrs Catherine Monson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gill M.B. &c.

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Catherine Turner or Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison Langholm

Date 20th July 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison Inspector of Poor, Langholm, Certificates under the hands of John Gill, and Geo. B. Anderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Turner or Thomson, Charlotte Street, Langholm (Pauper) and that the said Catherine Turner or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Turner or Thomson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Turner or Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty second day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Jno Clerk

No. 9752.

Catherine Kinnear or Kinnaird.

(daughter.)

Adm: 20 July 1907.

19.044. [FORM B[2]]

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC[D] 19 JUL. 1907

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) James Ross
being desirous to transfer John Allison
at present a Patient in Stirling District Asylum and (2) chargable to Stranraer Parish for which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Midlothian Royal Institution and Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries
be to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allison
2 Sex and Age,	Male 40 years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Rod Leader in Ship Yard
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
7 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wife Martha Stewart Allison Co-operative Bdg Dalmuir Brother in Dumfries Asylum

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Jm Fraser Mackenzie
for James Ross
Inspector of Poor
Stranraer

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

Dated this 16th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George Robertson

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) The Stirling District Asylum personally examined John Allison who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 15th June 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) he suffers from General Paralysis of the Insane. At times is very emotional & excited.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) He is weak.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution & Co. Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

None.

(Signature) George Robertson

(Medical Qualification) M.B. F.R.C.P. Ed.

(Date) July 16. 1907.

No. 9753.
John Allison.
(Stirling)
Adm: 24 July 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of John Allison
from Stirling District Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Peace *Secretary.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 19th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be Inserted at the Office of Board*]

18 June 1907

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries

The Petition of Peter Williamson

Coach Builder 66 Melrose Street Belfast

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Williamson your Petitioner's (2) ~~nephew~~ Aunt — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Williamson to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Williamson

(*To be signed by the Party applying*)

(3) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Ninth (3) day of July — One thousand nine hundred seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Williamson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ex servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carruther's Cottages, Dfs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Holmes Sister residing at 67 Queen St Dfs No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(2) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the name of each, and date of latest admission or reception there. If never previously under Medical examination or treatment, state "Never."

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand nine hundred & seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Peter Williamson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Mb Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnethie Cottage Brooms Road Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Williamson, Spinster Carnethie Cottage Dumfries — and that the said Janet Williamson — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excitable and flies into great passion. Refuses to take any nourishment. Destructive. Is often unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB Ch.B

Place of Abode, 12 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-ninth day of July ——— One thousand nine hundred seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Fraser Robert Livingstone ——— being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnethie Cottage Brooms Road Dumfries the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Williamson Spinster Carnethie Cottage, Brooms Rd Dumfries and that the said Janet Williamson — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner & appearance. Her rambling incoherent & condensation. Her restlessness

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fraser Robert Livingstone M.D.

Place of Abode, 42 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Williamson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twentyninth day of July One thousand nine hundred seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Janet Williamson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Peter Williamson
Signature and Address 66 Malone St Belfast

Date 29th July 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
~~of the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Peter Williamson
bench Builder 66 Malone Street, Belfast
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and George Robert Livingston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Williamson, barmaid in cottages, Broom Road, Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said Janet Williamson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Williamson, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Williamson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9454.

Janet Williamson.

Adm: 29 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries. of Stewart and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Elizabeth Lydia Ramsay or Johnson 1 St James Street. Shettleston. Glasgow.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Samuel Johnson your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Samuel Johnson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Lydia Johnson

DATED this First (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Samuel Johnson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Doll maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1. St James Street Shettleston, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1. St James Street, Shettleston. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Lydia Ramsay or Johnson 1. St James Street Shettleston Glasgow Wife None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirty first day of July August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Lydia Johnson.

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1. Saint James Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Samuel Johnson, Retired Cork-maker of 1. Saint James Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, and that the said William Samuel Johnson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders about aimlessly from room to room, seeking inarticulate sounds, but not uttering anything intelligible. He dribbles constantly from his mouth, the recent being made tidy. He is quite unable to dress or undress himself, not knowing one garment from another - e.g. attempting to put on his trousers as a coat. He is paranoiac, irritable, aimless and destructive. In response to any questions, he merely babbles unintelligible sounds.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he spends his time opening & shutting the windows, turning the gas-jets without lighting the gas, &c.; that a night or two ago he pulled down the curtain of one of the rooms; and that he is at times very violent & destructive, so much so that no article in the house that can be lifted is kept locked away from him.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., C.M., Edin.

Place of Abode, 8. Hamilton Park Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Finlay Stewart Campbell
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 St James Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Samuel Johnson Retired Cork maker of 1 St James Street Hillhead and that the said William Samuel Johnson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders about the house muttering incoherently and cannot reply to any question. He mistakes stedans on the floor for concrete objects and tries to pick them up. He is very violent and struck me on my attempting to shake hands with him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He slams doors and is constantly opening windows. He has thrown boiling water from a kettle about the room.

Name and Medical Designation, F Stewart Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1. St James Street, Hillhead, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Samuel Johnson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Thomson, M.B., C.M. Edin.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein William Samuel Johnson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Elizabeth Lydia Johnson
1 St James Street Hillhead
Glasgow.

Date 31st July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, Dat Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Lydia Ramsay or Johnson, 1 St James Street Hillhead, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and Finlay Stewart Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Samuel Johnson, 1 St James Street, Hillhead Glasgow, and that the said William Samuel Johnson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Samuel Johnson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Samuel Johnson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9755.

William Samuel Johnson.

Adm: 31 July 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Louisa H. Banton. 1 Queensberry Place. Moffat, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Banton your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Banton to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Louisa H. Banton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Banton
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tobacconist - Army.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopal Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Queensberry Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Queensberry Place
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	8 years ago, at Crichton
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza & probably alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Louisa H. Banton, 1 Queensberry Place, Moffat - Wife. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission, approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Louisa H. Banton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown White
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. (Edin.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Queensbury Place - Moffat
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Banton
and that
the said James Banton is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Continual restlessness sleeplessness, excitability & desire to injure himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Desire expressed to die & actual attempts to injure himself, told to me by his wife and attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Brown White M.B.

Place of Abode, Dickson House - Moffat

DATED this thirtieth day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Margrave
being a (1) M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Queensbury Place Moffat - Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Banton
and that
the said James Banton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Depression. Restlessness. confessed a desire to end it all. When given medicine hoped it was poison - pulse beats constantly and loses rapidity depressed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatened to drown himself out of window and has pushed to the window for that purpose - Tried to compress his throat - Tries to strangle himself with handkerchief - told by attendant

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Margrave M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Edin.)

Place of Abode 3 Beaufield Place - Moffat

DATED this 30th day of July — One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ 1907

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown White
being (1) M.B. & C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moffat
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Banton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. B. White

Dated this 30th day of July — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein James Banton
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Medical attendant~~ Wife

Signature and Address ~~T. B. White~~ Louise B. Banton 2 Queensberry Place

Date 30th July 1907 Moffat Dumfries

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~George Campion~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Louisa H. Banton, 1 Queensberry Place, Moffat, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Brown White, and Malcolm Macgregor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Banton, 1 Queensberry Place, Moffat ~~Peter Rutland~~ and that the said James Banton, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Banton, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Banton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Dumfries] this First — day of August
One thousand eight hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9456.

James Banton

Adm: 31 July 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Sproat Inspector of Poor, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James M'Lellan, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McLellan to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sproat

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First — (4) day of August — One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McLellan
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm labourer, previously a grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bridge of Dee, parish of Balmaghie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bridge of Dee
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes - first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~47 years~~
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Accident in November 1906
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened to commit suicide and injure other people
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Balmaghie
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine McLellan wife Bridge of Dee
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sproat

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Fowler Forde being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge of Dee in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas McLellan and that the said Jas McLellan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a very wild look so different from his appearance a year ago. does not sleep. makes violent noises at night. when spoken to speaks back in a very short manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has threatened to commit suicide & to do for someone else & always tries to go for a quarry like to drown himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest F. Forde

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 31st day of ~~August~~ July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Francis Wm Murray Cunningham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Edin. University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas. McLellan of Bridge of Dee pauper and that the said Jas McLellan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a wild look & when questioned answers him in a very peculiar & forcible manner. says he does not sleep at night & to cure himself for this means to throw himself into the quarry near his house.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His neighbour Mr Rennie tells me that he has often threatened to drown himself & also to commit suicide by means of a knife. His wife is quite unable to manage him.

Name and Medical Designation, F. W. M. Cunningham

Place of Abode 14 Drumsheugh Gardens. Edinburgh.

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Ernest S. Forde~~ ——————
being (1) L.R.C.P. &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridge of Dee
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jas Mc Lellan ——————, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein James McLellan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address William Sproat, Barend, Balmaghie

Date 1st. August 1907.

Inspector of Poor, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas, —
Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde ——————
and Francis Wm Macvay Cunningham, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James
McLellan, Farm Labourer Bridge of Dee (Pauper) and that the said
James McLellan —— is a (5) person of unsound
mind &
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said James McLellan —— as a Patient into the
(6) Public —— Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McLellan
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second — day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and seven years. Two printed words deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Lodger Forde
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Physicians Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge of Dee in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas Mc Lellan and that the said Jas Mc Lellan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a very wild look so different from his
such
Spe
He t
v L
L so f

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

hundr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Francis Wm Murray Cunningham
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Edin. University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas. M'Lellan of Bridge of Dee pauper and that the said Jas M'Lellan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a wild look & when questioned answers in a very peculiar & forcible manner. says he cannot sleep at night & to cure himself of this habit to throw himself into the quarry near his house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His neighbour Mr Rennie tells me that he has threatened to drown himself & also to commit suicide by means of a knife. His wife is quite unable to manage him.

Name and Medical Designation, F. W. M. Cunningham

Place of Abode H. Crichton Royal Institution. Edinburgh.

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Ernest S. Forde~~ _____
being (1) L.R.C.P. &c. &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridge of Dee
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jas Mc Lellan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

this 31st day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
seven

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE SMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

ge Campion — (1) Sheriff-Substitute
Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, —
produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Sproat,
Inspector of Poor, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas, —
Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde —
and Francis Wm Murray Cunningham, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James
McLellan, Farm Labourer Bridge of Dee (Pauper) and that the said
James Mc Lellan is a (5) person of unsound
mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mc Lellan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc Lellan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and seven years. Two printed words deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9959.

James McLellan.
(Balvaghie)

Adm: 1 August 1907.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Graham, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Graham to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second — (*) day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Graham.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Seamstress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Poorhouse, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~No~~ Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st August, 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	—
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First — day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse
Dumfries
Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Graham pauper
Poorhouse Dumfries and that
the said Jane Graham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excited at times
shows great lack of control.
Believes she is going to marry the
lay preacher of the Poorhouse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Matron (Mrs Linville) informs me
that she wanders about the corridor at
night & pulls the children out of bed

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr
MRCS

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this 31st day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse
Dumfries
Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Graham Pauper
Poorhouse Dumfries and that
the said Jane Graham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane manner & appearance
Her excitable conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 42 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this First day of August — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Poorhouse Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jane Graham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven year

Peter Murray Kerr.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Jane Graham,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 38 Queen Str, Dumfries,

Date, 1st August, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Graham, Poorhouse Dumfries (Pauper)
and that the said Jane Graham is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Graham as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Jane Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second, day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Three printed words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9758.

Name, Jane Graham.

(Qualified)

Date of Admission, 1st August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of Dumfries and Galloway — and his Substitutes,— of Dumfries

The Petition of Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the parish of Kelton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robina McCowan or Rae your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robina McCowan or Rae to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Rigg

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (3) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robina McCowan or Rae
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife. Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilnair Baly. Galloway
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas Cott Hospital
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26yrs
(4) If patient has previously been in an establishment state when and date of latest admission or provision there. If under previous examination & treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	(Accused was brought to death about 14 years ago) Nursing & Pregnancy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	slight
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Baly. Galloway
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Will. Kidd Rae Kilnair Baly. Gall. Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Patient's Father

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of Aug. — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel Rigg

Pp.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Ernest S. Forde being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll of Physicians Surgs and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cottage Hospital Castle Douglas in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Mc Cowan or Rae and that the said Robina Mc Cowan or Rae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She make incoherent answers to simple questions & at her breast-this morning said that she loved God Christ & crossed herself & told me that the papers contained awful things about her relations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Have been informed by the Matron of Hospital that she is very noisy & throws any dishes about she tried to cut off her hand. & that someone is trying to shoot her.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 2nd day of Aug — One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasg Physician — and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries. — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Mc Cowan or Rae formerly residing at Kilnair. Dalry. Pauper and that the said Robina Mc Cowan or Rae is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is contradiction in her statements, at one moment saying her husband & children are alive & well & at another that they are all dead. She refuses to reply at all to many questions & when she speaks it is in a rambling & confused way.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Immediately after her admission to this Institution the Matron tells me that she declared she heard someone calling her & spoke to her when no one was doing so.

Name and Medical Designation, Mary Janet Pirret M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 2nd day of August — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest S. Forde being (1) Licentiate Royal College of Phy & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Castle Douglas in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Robina McCowan or Rae, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this 2nd day of Aug. — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries to receive therein Robina McCowan or Rae to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Samuel Rigg Castle Douglas

Date 2 August 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Rigg, Inspector of Poor Kelton, Certificates under the hands of Ernest Swibyer Forde, and Mary Janet Pirret, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robina McCowan or Rae, Kilnairy, Dalry, (Pauper) and that the said Robina McCowan or Rae, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robina McCowan or Rae, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robina McCowan or Rae which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries

Geo Campbell

[Signature]

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9959.

Robina McCowan or Rae.
(Widow)

Adm: 2 August 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Herbert Savage. 29 Rosemount Gardens. Belfast. ——— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Savage ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Savage to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Herbert Savage

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Savage
2. Sex and Age,	Male 76
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In the service of Belfast Water Commissioners
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Rosemount Garden
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	two week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 76
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Present att ack two week
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John Herbert Savage
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William ~~H~~ Savage (Son) 29 Rosemount Gdns ~~89 North St~~ Belfast.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Herbert Savage William Savage

P. P.

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M. Macbormac being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician 31st of July 1907. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 89 North St Belfast in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Savage and that the said William Savage is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is about to possess great estates & that he could occupy a seat in the House of Lords, but this is beneath his notice. Fatuous incessantly, is excitable & impressionable to an abnormal extent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Solicitors Messrs Ross Dublin wrote to the Commissioners in that Dublin concerning his property, & that he attempted to use a pistol to several of his family when they attempted to keep him in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, John M. Macbormac, M.D.

Place of Abode, 73, St. Victoria St. Belfast.

J. M. Mac. Dated this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years. J. M. Mac

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh University Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Savage of Belfast. and that the said William Savage is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excitable – talks constantly irrelevantly and incoherently. Will not be debarred from speaking although what he says is quite away from the point. Cannot brook interruption or contradiction.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB CM DPH

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this third day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Francis Wm Murray Cunningham being (1) M.B. CM.B. of Edin. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined William Savage —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

F. Wm Cunningham.

DATED this 3rd — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and 7 —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William Savage — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John Herbert Savage

Date 3rd August 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Herbert Savage, 29 Rosemount Gardens, Belfast, — Certificates under the hands of John M. Macdonald, — and Joseph Hunter — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Savage 29 Rosemount Gardens, Belfast (Married) and that the said William Savage — is (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Savage — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Savage, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this sixth — day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9960.

William Savage.

Adm: 3 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Carson (Inspector of Poor) Kirkmabreck · Creetown ·,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mc Master,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mc Master to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third — (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mc Master
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper in her mothers house
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. John Street Creetown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmabreck
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Mc Master (mother) St. John Street Creetown
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven Years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Smith,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St. John Street, Enniskillen
in the County of Fermanagh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Master. St John St, Enniskillen Pauper and that the said Elizabeth Mc Master is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) There has been an entire change of disposition. She used to enjoy company & be bright but now refuses to mix with other people & says she is too bad to associate with them. She says that she is in the grip of the devil who is prompting her to "do away with herself". She made an attempt on her life by

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Mc Master, St John St, Enniskillen (Visit) She is no longer as cheerful as she was but formerly was an industrious & quiet person & speaks of sounds coming down to torment her

Name and Medical Designation, David Smith M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Park Crescent, Enniskillen

DATED this second day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St John's St, Enniskillen
in the County of Fermanagh. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Masters St John St Enniskillen. pauper and that the said Elizabeth Mc Masters is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dull staring look & is greatly depressed about her past great wickedness. Her memory is defective. She has delusions of persecution saying that the devil comes & tempts her to take away her life.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Mc Masters, her mother states that she speaks of the birds coming to the window to torment her & that she made an attempt to take away her own life.

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Wilson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Greenside, Maybole (Registered address of person adding Certificate)

DATED this second day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Smith
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cluton
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth McMaster, Cluton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Smith M.B. C.M.

DATED this second day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth McMaster
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Carson Mayfield Crichton

Date 5th August 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Carson
Inspector of Poor Kirkmahoe, Crichton,
Certificates under the hands of David Smith,
and Samuel Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitnled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth
McMaster St. John Street, Cluton (Pauper) and that the said
Elizabeth McMaster is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McMaster as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth
McMaster which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of August
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9961.

Elizabeth McMaster.

(Kirkmabreck)

Adm: 3 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Morrison Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Dryfesdale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Carruthers ——— your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Carruthers ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Morrison

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Carruthers
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Claybouses near Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Claybouses aforesaid
8. Length of time Insane,	Defective in intellect from infancy
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From infancy
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From youth
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unruly at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dryfesdale
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Inspector of Poor, Lockerbie (a Sister resides in Glasgow but address unknown) No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state when, and cause of latest admission; approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Morrison

& A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Stothart Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blayhouses, Dryfesdale
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Carruthers, Blayhouses, Pauper
and that the said William Carruthers is a (5) Persone of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a silly and melancholic facial expression. He has an ahutch arched palate, and his mental enfeeblement amounts to that of a congenital imbecile. He answers questions in monosyllables, and not in a coherent and sane manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His neighbour, George Hoff, Blayhouses, informs me that he will leave his house at 6 o'clock in the morning and return until late at night. Sometimes he will lock himself in the house & not be seen for a whole day.

Name and Medical Designation, J. S. Bell, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Irving
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clayhouses Lockerbie
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Carruthers, Clayhouses Dryfesdale a Pauper
and that the said Wm Carruthers, Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He presents a dull & stupid appearance, Has no knowledge of numbers, His words & actions are best described as "Silly" His mental enfeeblement amounts to congenital imbecility as his whole conduct & behaviour are peculiar.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His neighbour Mrs George Hogg informs me that he often locks himself in for a whole day & performs many other absurd actions.

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.B.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Irving being (1) Doctor of Medicine Member in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cloyhouse in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Wm Carruthers Pauper Hawk, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George Irving M.D

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Carruthers to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Morrison. Parish Council office Sanquhar

Date 5th August 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor Drumlanrig Certificates under the hands of John Stothart Bell and George Irving, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Carruthers, Labourer, Clayhouse, nr Sanquhar (Pauper) and that the said William Carruthers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Carruthers as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Carruthers. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution

Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9962.
William Carruthers.
(Dryfesdale)
Adm: 5 August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Dr. Alfred Oldward Coulthorpe. Victoria House. Tamworth. Staffs —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ethel Coulthorpe, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ethel Coulthorpe — to the Bickton Royal Institution — and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. M. Coulthorpe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth — (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and eleven years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ethel Coulthorpe.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 yrs
3. Married, ~~Single~~, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has received training for a Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tamworth - Staffordshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been more or less eccentric for 8 or 10 years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Has not hitherto been under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	None
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	When I wanted to give her medicine the other day she refused, and said she would sooner commit suicide than
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no — be worried about taking medicine
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dr. Alfred O. Coulthorpe (Father) Victoria House. Tamworth.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and eleven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. M. Coulthorpe

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edmund Barkes Whitcombe being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England - M.B. Birmingham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria House Tamworth in the County of Staffordshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ethel Sculthorpe, Spinster of Victoria House, Tamworth and that the said Ethel Sculthorpe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She began talking to me about religion "What church do you attend" "Who is the Minister" and based all her conversation upon this subject. She became incoherent and bounded from one subject to another. She is very resistive to anything being done for her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, E.B. Whitcombe M.B. Birm.

Place of Abode, City Asylum. Birmingham

DATED this 30th day of July — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Herbert John Faulkner being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dublin and Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 9 Colehill, Tamworth in the County of Staffs separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ethel Sculthorpe Spinster of Victoria House Tamworth Staffs and that the said Ethel Sculthorpe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a depressed and melancholy look and with her hand to her head appears frequently to be in deep meditation; She is much distressed in her mind about religious matters and says that "nothing is right" and she seems to be very unsettled in her mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alfred Millward Sculthorpe her father & Victoria House Tamworth States that from being of a bright and cheerful disposition She has become irritable, ailing, finding fault with everything and everybody, and thinks is wicked to go to asylum on festivities.

Name and Medical Designation, Herbert John Faulkner M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Colehill, Tamworth, Staffs

DATED this 3rd day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Ethel Scullthorpe, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George R. Jeffrey M.B. C.M.

DATED this 6th day of August. One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Ethel Scullthorpe to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address A. M. Scullthorpe

Date 6th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dr. Alfred Milward Scullthorpe, Victoria House, Tamworth, Staffs — Certificates under the hands of Edmund Bancks Whitcombe, — and Herbert John Fawcett, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) — Ethel Scullthorpe, Tamworth, Staffordshire (Fifth Daughter) and that the said Ethel Scullthorpe — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ethel Scullthorpe — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ethel Scullthorpe, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven —

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public — *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9963.

Ethel Sculthorpe.

Adm: 6 August 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,—at* Dumfries.

The Petition of John Muirhead. Inspector of Poor. Penpont;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Hamilton;

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Hamilton — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Muirhead

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 17
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bilboa. Penpont.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	parish of Penpont
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest dismission; approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state so.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Muirhead
Inspector of Poor.

& A. C —Jan. 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mac Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Penpont
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Hamilton
and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless in his movements and at times cannot be reasoned with. Muttering things to himself about those people around him who he thinks are all against him. He says he is quite sure of it all & that he will shoot himself if it be not put an end to.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Wenning his married sister informs me, he struck his mother this morning & was shouting curses about the house – that he struck his brother without provocation. She had to get David Cook (a neighbour) to come in and restrain him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Robertson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Penpont

DATED this 6th day of August – One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bubo
Penpont Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Hamilton
Bubo, Penpont and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His delusion that he is being persecuted and that his friends are against him – is restless and excited, – his facial expression indicates an unbalanced mind. He hints that something dreadful is likely to happen if he is not improved.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he is subject to outbursts of temper from very trivial causes – he has frequently threatened to kill himself. His wife Mrs Wenning states that he has been restless & excited, and his behaviour has been quite abnormal for some time past.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson

Place of Abode Thornhill Dumfries

DATED this Second day of August – One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Main Robertson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine University Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bilbon Penpont
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Thomas Hamilton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Main Robertson

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Thomas Hamilton
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Muirhead. Penpont

Date 6th August 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Muirhead
Inspector of Poor, Penpont,
Certificates under the hands of John Main Robertson,
and Mungo Bryce, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Hamilton, Bilboa, Penpont (Pauper) and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Hamilton, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Hamilton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eighth day of August,
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9964.

Thomas Hamilton

(Renfrew)

Adm: 6 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries of Galloway — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Kate McKay. 34 Aikbles Road. Motherwell,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Richardson or McKay your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Richardson or McKay to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate McKay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Richardson - or McKay
2. Sex and Age,	F. 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Lockerbie.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	dont know of any cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Kate Mc Kay. 34 Aikbles Road. Motherwell. (Daughter)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Kate McKay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Lond. C.M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Antlet Road, Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Richardson or McKay 34 Antlet Road, Motherwell and that the said Catherine Richardson or McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She refuses to rise out of bed, will not answer when spoken to but gathers bedclothes at the question & turns her face with the blankets & turns her back when spoken to. Repeatedly she has ceased in this manner and occasionally she contradicts herself without cause

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son says she never speaks to any one
the daughter says she wants to work at least says so but never can be got out of bed without great difficulty she has tried to go to work but has to be greatly dressed & assisted & obviously she responds to commands for no reason

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, 34 Antlet Road Motherwell

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Physician Campbell Dawson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Univ: of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Antlet Road Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Richardson or Mackay and that the said Catherine Richardson or McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She sits in a sullen or morose manner and when talked with questions makes no response whatever nor gives any indication that she can hear the questions & if pushed to answer she irritably resents interference

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says that this has been her attitude for the last three years
The daughter says she wanted to go to work a few weeks ago & they are afraid to leave her alone in case she did know what would happen

Name and Medical Designation, C. Campbell Dawson M.B.

Place of Abode, Hillcrest, Motherwell

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Robertson
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Lond. Glasg
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Airbles Rd
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Catherine Richardson or McKay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the ~~Asylum at (3)~~ Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Robertson

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Catherine Richardson or McKay.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address Kate McKay
34 Airbles Road Motherwell

Date 10th Aug: 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~or~~ at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Kate McKay
34 Airbles Road, Motherwell,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Robertson,
and William Campbell Downs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Richardson or McKay 34 Airbles Road, Motherwell (Sister-in-law) and that the said Catherine Richardson or McKay, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Richardson or McKay as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Richardson or McKay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of August
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jno Clerk

No. 9765.

Catherine Richardson or McKay.

Adm: 10 August 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Margaret Pielow - Glencorma. Post Office Stellogan Road Co Dublin —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Pielow ~~is insane~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Pielow to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Pielow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th ~~Eighth~~ (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Pielow
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nil
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glencorma - Stellogan Road Co Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glencorma Stellogan Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Years
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuation of previous attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, as date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Skin & Nervous System Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Dread of the hereafter
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not suicidal but fears it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rathdown Union Co Dublin
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Pielow - Glencorma Sister Post Office - Stellogan Rd Benjamin Pielow - Brother Co Dublin Same address
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ 13th day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Pielow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Neill.
being a (1) M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. Trinity College Dublin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenomena Post Office Sutton Co Dublin in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Pielow Glenomena Post Office Sutton Co Dublin and that the said Alice Pielow is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Distressed, Takes no interest in her surroundings, vacant expression, and loss of memory.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Won't do anything that she is asked to do & will not take any medicine & throws the things about, communicated by her sister Margaret Pielow.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Neill M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. T.C.D.

Place of Abode, 69 Harcourt St. Dublin

DATED this fifth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George R Pope
being a (1) Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians Ire
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenomena Post Office Stillorgan Road 56 Dublin in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Pielow Glenomena Post Office Stillorgan Road C. Dublin and that the said Alice Pielow is a (5) Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Intellectual Capacity deficient. No Energy. Melancholy. Restless. Restricted Expression. Evidently labours under some delusions & Suspicion

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister Margaret Pielow informs me that the Cat is like the devil & Runs Restless at night especially at Monthly period. Will not take her Medicine & throws things at her but takes some other food when prepared by herself. Changed

Name and Medical Designation, George R Pope L.R.C.S.I. & L.M.

Place of Abode, 36 Harcourt Street Dublin

DATED this fifth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institute Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Alice Pielow to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Margaret Pielow Glenomena stillorgan Rd to Dublin

Date 13th August 1907.

M P

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John C Cook, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Pielow, Glenomena Post Office, Stillorgan Road &c: Dublin, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Mill, and George P. Cope, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Pielow, Glenomena Post Office, Stillorgan Road, &c: Dublin (Ireland) and that the said Alice Pielow — is (5) insane person,

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Pielow, as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Pielow, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Thirteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jn Clerk

No. 9766.

Alice Pielow.

Adm: 15 August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of the~~ (1) ~~Shire~~ *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Robertson, Glenfoot Kirkmahoe Dumfriesshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Robertson

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Robertson to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) x Thomas Robertson

(3) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~fourteenth~~ J.R. fifteenth (3) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenfoot, Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenfoot.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Robertson Glenfoot, Kirkmahoe. Husband.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission (approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~fourteenth~~ J.R. fifteenth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) x Thomas Robertson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenfoot Kirkmahoe Dumfriesshire in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Robertson, wife Glenfoot Kirkmahoe and that the said Margaret Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) State she is not able to work but cannot understand or give any reason why. Says she is annoyed at night by noises on the roof and people coming to the window of her room & by lights coming down the chimney & to be beside and affecting her body & keeping her from sleeping

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mrs Munroe tells me that the complaint frequently of people annoying her at night at the window and of noises & lights seen. Irritable and restless at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Key Morton
being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenfoot Kirkmahoe Dumfriesshire in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Robertson, Wife & HouseKeeper, Glenfoot Kirkmahoe and that the said Margaret Robertson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Most excitable and suspicious of everybody. Nobody able to do work properly except herself. Great aversion to Husband and threatens to do for the maid before to night.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mrs Munroe states she is most excitable and restless at night sees faces always wherever she looks. Her husband states she threw his dinner plate at his head

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Morton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith, being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenfoot in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. W. Smith M.B.C.M.

DATED this ~~Fifteenth~~ Sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

T.R.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Thomas Robertson Glenfoot

Date ~~the~~ 15 August 1907.

T.R.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Robertson Glenfoot, Kirkennahoe, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith, and John Hunt Morton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Robertson, Glenfoot, Kirkennahoe, Dumfriesshire, (Sites wife) and that the said Margaret Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Robertson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9764.

Margaret Robertson.

Adm: 15 August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Riddle, Inspector of Poor Stongray ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Ywers ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ———

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Ywers ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Riddle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Ywers
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawhead, Irongray
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution April 20th — June 1st 1907.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick-Irongray.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ywers (wife) Shawhead. His mother is known to be weak-minded and James Currie No. 9662 in asylum is his Cousin.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or application thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Riddle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers
being a (1) M. B., C. M. Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Vivers, pauper
and that the said Robert Vivers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions: he has got in his hand a gun.
He is moody, excitable, taciturn, suspicious.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wants to cut his throat. Thinks he is to be shot (Mrs Copland)
Accuses his wife of going with other men. (Mrs Vivers)

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Crocketford

DATED this twenty fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Hope Place Maxwelltown
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Vivers, pauper, Shawhead,
and that the said Robert Vivers, pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).

He is moody & taciturn. Had peculiar movements of his hand. Answers questions readily & intelligently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been in the asylum on a previous occasion. (April 1904). Has a delusion that someone is going to shoot him.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Dewar Robson M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place Maxwelltown

DATED this twenty fourth day of August. One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

Kirkpatrick-Irongray Parish Council.

ROBERT RIDDLE,
INSPECTOR.

Shawhead,
Dumfries, 28th Nov. 1907.

Dear Sir,

Robert Vivers.

The above named has been quite well since he left the Asylum as far as I can see and hear. I have spoken to him several times and have questioned his wife and neighbours about him. This being the case I have no intention of bringing him back so I hope the improvement will be permanent. Unfortunately the poor fellow has not got a regular situation although he has had sufficient work as yet.

Yours faithfully,
Robert Riddle.

D. Jeffrey
Acting Medical Superintendent.
Crichton Royal Institution.

eriod not exceeding

Shawhead
personally examined
, and that the said
sylum, and is in a
ved to the Asylum
Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

— One thousand

Certificate of

on Royal Institution
Shawhead.

or of Poor, Irongray.

Riddle, Shawhead
gust 1907

FF FOR THE
LUNATIC.
Substitute
Dumfries,
Robert Riddle,
ries, ——
lness ——

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

two Medical Persons
ation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Vivers, Ploughman, Shawhead, Irongray, (a pauper) and that the said Robert Vivers —— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Vivers —— as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Vivers, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-sixth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Simpson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the unde
being a (1)
and being in
do hereby ce
Kirk
visited and
the said
uns
under Care
grounds, viz
1. Fact
Delusions: h
He is moody, ex
2. Othe
Wants to shoot h
accuses his wif

DATED t
nine hundred

I, the unders
being a (1)
and being in a
do hereby cert
Asylum
visited and pe
Shaw
the said
furious and mental — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).
Seen mostly & last previously. Had previously movements of her hands. Incoherent speech and manner unintelligently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been in the asylum on a previous occasion (April 1904). Has a delusion that someone is going to shoot him

Name and Medical Designation, J Dewar Robson MB

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place Musselburgh

DATED this twenty fourth day of August. One thousand nine hundred and [illegible].

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arch. Chalmers
being (1) M.B., C.M. Glasg.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Shawhead
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Robert Vivers, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Arch. Chalmers

DATED this twenty fourth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Robert Vivers, Shawhead. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Dronfield.

Signature and Address Robert Riddle, Shawhead

Date 24th August 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Riddle, Inspector of Poor, Dronfield Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Archibald Chalmers — and John Dewar Robson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Vivers, Ploughman, Shawhead, Dronfield. (a pauper) and that the said Robert Vivers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Vivers as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Vivers, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-sixth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lampson

No. 9768.

Robert Vivers.

Adm: 8th August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Steward of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert H. M'Kay Glasgow

32 Daisy Street.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Robertson M'Kay.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Brother your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James R. M'Kay to the Crichton Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert H. M'Kay

(3) The date of the Petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (3) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 7. (seven)

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Robertson M'Kay
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 31. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial. Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Fulbar St. Renfrew
7. Place where Found and Examined,	a few days.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	31 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	a few days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Yes.
13. Supposed Cause,	Yes.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Robert H. M'Kay 32 Daisy Street Glasgow. brother.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Yes.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission (approximation thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert H. M'Kay.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunsmuir MBCM being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Fulwood St Renfrew in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson McKay and that the said James Robertson McKay is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has lost interest in his work
Refused this morning to go to it
Mops by the fire. fretting about everything.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife tells he rises lately at night called this a hellish world wishes he were out of it said he was going off his chump

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dunsmuir MBCM

Place of Abode, Renfrew

DATED this 27 day of Aug One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in University do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson McKay Clerk of Renfrew and that the said James Robertson McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance manner and conversation indicate mental depression amounting to Melancholia. He states that he has lost confidence in himself in relation to his work that he is subject to overpowering waves of depression of which I can find no trace in his mental effort and that he has often thought he would be better dead

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MD ChB DPM

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunsmuir MRCSE
being (1) Bachelor of medicine Renfrew
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Fulton St
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Robertson McKay, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Dunsmuir MRCSE

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Institution
Asylum to receive therein Jas. Robertson McKay.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robert McKay.

Date 27th Aug. 07.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Mc Kay 32 Daisy Street, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Dunsmuir, and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Robertson Mc Kay, 9 Fulton Street ~~Glasgow~~ (Bachelor) and that the said James Robertson Mc Kay, is a (4) Lunatic a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Robertson Mc Kay as a patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Robertson Mc Kay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9969.

James Robertson & Son.

Adm: 28 August 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of William M'Quiston Inspector of poor parish of New Luce,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella M'Neillie your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella M'Neillie to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. M'Quiston

DATED this 28 (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 7.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella M'Neillie
2. Sex and Age,	female. Single. 71½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Luce
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtownshire poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown. – probably hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Luce.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander M'Neillie brother New Luce.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28 day of August One thousand nine hundred and 7

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. M'Quiston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Wigtown-shire Combination Poorhouse Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mc Neillie, pauper and inmate of the said Poorhouse and that the said Isabella Mc Neillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Constant talking of nonsense. 2. Restlessness and automatic performance of actions. 3. Loss of idea of time, locality &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Ormiston, matron of the said Poorhouse informs me that the said Isabella McNeillie has needed constant watching and has greatly disturbed ~~the other~~ inmates of the sick-ward for some time.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson, M.B.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this twenty-eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Parker Monro being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wigtownshire Combination Poor House Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McNeillie and that the said Isabella McNeillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is quite incoherent; she cannot answer questions reasonably, and has no idea of who is talking to her, nor where she is.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Orr-Minister - Matron - says she is getting very troublesome, and irritating to the other inmates - prone to attacking them

Name and Medical Designation, D. Parker Monro M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Allan Thomson Watson Lyre (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm McQuiston
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D and David Duke Rivers M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella McNeillie, pauper, and that the said Isabella McNeillie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella McNeillie as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella McNeillie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~
Institution Dumfries

[*Signature*] Allan T. Watson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9990.

Isabella Mc Neillie.

(Miss Lucy)

Adm: 29 August 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—at* Dumfries.

The Petition of Henry Hodgson of Carlisle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Fisher Hodgson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Fisher Hodgson — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Hy: Hodgson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fisher Hodgson
2. Sex and Age,	male, about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sedentary Architect
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Haytor near Carlisle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carlisle
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock on Wifes death
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Myself
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Hy: Hodgson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Maclaren being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Portland Square Carlisle in the County of Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Fisher Hodgson of Norman House, Houghton, How Mill, Cumberland and that the said John Fisher Hodgson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I am well acquainted with John Fisher Hodgson. His manner & speech today are much changed from what they used to be. He is very dull & his face expressionless. He is very nervous. He has many delusions such as that he can get to London in his motor car in Eight Hours. That his car adds ten feet to it is really a two seater car. That he can light his house with a small battery. Much that he says is entirely different from fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Mr Henry Hodgson. States that John Fisher Hodgson has recently been subject to many & varying delusions and that there are others worse.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Maclaren

Place of Abode, 23 Portland Square Carlisle

DATED this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Clark Rawcliffe being a (1) Licentiate of Medicine Surgeon Royal College of Physicians Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Derwent House, Upperby Road, Carlisle in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Fisher Hodgson Norman House, Houghton, How Mill, Cumberland and that the said John Fisher Hodgson — is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has got exaggerated ideas of his own abilities particularly in running & driving Motor Cars. Can go to London in Eight Hours in two fallen consumption of Petrol between points the Distance apart. Loses his memory & as a matter of fact he cannot drive a Motor Car

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Motor Henry Hodgson states he is spending money very much more freely than formerly, intends buying another larger Motor Car, also a Yacht.

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Clark Rawcliffe

Place of Abode, 35 Derwent Rd Carlisle

DATED this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Rodrick Maclaren being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Rutland Square, Edinburgh in the County of Cumberland —, seen and personally examined John Fisher Hodgson —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Rodrick Maclaren

DATED this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Fisher Hodgson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Hy: Hodgson. Derry House Carlisle

Date 30th August 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Hodgson Derry House Carlisle Certificates under the hands of Roderick Mac Lauren and Adam Blacke Burgess — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Fisher Hodgson Foreman Home, Hyton, How Mill, Cumberland Pitmachard and that the said John Fisher Hodgson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Fisher Hodgson as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Fisher Hodgson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Thirty-first day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9991.

John Fisher Hodgson.

Adm: 30 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Dumfries *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Miles McInnes, Insp of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Walker or Marshall

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jessie Walker or Marshall to the D. R. Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jessie Walker or Marshall
2. Sex and Age, ...	19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	millworker
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Lock Hospital, Glasgow
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	3 or 4 days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	—
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	3 or 4 days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Irregular method of Life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	Dumfries
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Jane Walker, Mother in Poorhouse. Edward Marshall husband residing at 20 Hyde St. Dumfries.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

K. & E.—9046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Barnett,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Walker or Marshall presently residing there. Pauper, and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Jessie Walker or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is defective in general intelligence, and she has no proper appreciation of her position & conduct. She is restless, unsettled and impulsive; and she has been given to vice for

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) several years. She is foolish and irrational in her ideas; and is at times violent and dangerous to herself and others.

Name and Medical Designation, J Barnett L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Second day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Matheson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern District Hospital Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Walker or Marshall (Pauper) Present there and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Jessie Walker or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & irritable, wandering about the ward aimless, & taking a wanton delight in annoying her neighbours at times. She is noisy & using language abusive & obscene. She is facile & deficient in general

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~(Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) intelligence, conforming orderly to normal habits with reserve & shame. She seems unfit to undertake work for her livelihood

Name and Medical Designation, A Matheson M.B.

Place of Abode, East Dist Hosp Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The
Eastern District Hospital Glasgow. in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined Jessie Walker or Marshall (1) pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State place of examination.

(1) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Second day of September One thousand
nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum,
to receive therein Jessie Walker or Marshall
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Jessie Walker~~ Inspector of Poor
Signature and Address, Wills McInnes 28 Queen St Dumfries

Date, 2nd Sept 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute — of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wills
McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, —
Certificates under the hands of John Carmill, —
and Alexander Matheson, —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and
Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Walker or Marshall Eastern
District Hospital Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Jessie Walker
or Marshall — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY
AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jessie Walker or Marshall,
as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
and I authorise her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
regarding the said Jessie Walker or Marshall —
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Third — day of September
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.—

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Clerk

No. 9992.

Jessie Walker or Marshall.

(Idaho)

Adm: 2 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Margaret Ellis. 25 Corporation Road. Sunderland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ellis

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ellis — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Ellis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth — (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ellis
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 75.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dependant on daughter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Corporation Rd. Sunderland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 65.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	about ten years a/o. Fulbourne, Cambridge.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Impossible to say.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Ellis 25 Corporation Rd. Sunderland. (daughter).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Ellis

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Blacker Morgan Junior being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Dublin University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Corporation Road Sunderland in the County of Durham separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ellis, widow, of 25 Corporation Road, Sunderland and that the said Margaret Ellis is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General restlessness & incoherence in conversation. No idea of distance. Spoke of Swansea as though it was within walking distance from here. Told me she bathed frequently in the sea at Hendon, & undressed on the sands, & left the maid to mind her clothes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter told me that she never sits down in the house wanders about from room to room, & that she has taken a very great aversion to her girl-friend who lives with them. & tells her that she is "on the street."

Name and Medical Designation, George Blacker Morgan Jr. M.D. B.Ch. B.A.O.

Place of Abode, 4 Ryhope Road Sunderland

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gerald Hickey being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the Royal University Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Corporation Road Sunderland in the County of Durham separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margret Ellis, widow of 25 Corporation Road Sunderland and that the said Margret Ellis is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Movements jerky & impulsive Repeats the Same thing many times. Has no exact idea of where she is at present. Thinks her daughter & her friend are deceitful and taking advantage of her. Cannot give any clear idea of how she has spent her life during last 10 or 15 years. Looks after for granted Schooldirection & one person who was the Companion of her

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter told me that She wanders about talking to herself, thinks she hears voices, accuses her daughter & her girl friend of all kinds of wickedness.

Name and Medical Designation, Gerald Hickey M.B. M.Ch.

Place of Abode, 7 Park Terrace. Sunderland

DATED this 3rd day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Ellis, 25 Corporation Road, Sunderland
Certificates under the hands of George Blacker Morgan Jr.
and Gerald Hickey being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ellis, 25 Corporation Road, Sunderland (Pats. mother) and that the said Margaret Ellis is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ellis as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ellis which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9773.

Margaret Ellis.

Adm: 6 September 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mary Waring. Sudell House Farm. Whittingham. nr Preston, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Waring your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Waring to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Waring

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Waring
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sudell House Farm, Whittingham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sudell House Farm, Whittingham Nr Preston
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety about farm crops
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Waring, Sudell House Farm, Whittingham, Nr Preston, Wife No member of family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth — day of September — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Waring

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Patrick Hodson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sudell St Farm, Whittingham Nr. Preston — in the County of Lancaster — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Waring of Sudell House Farm, Whittingham Nr. Preston and that the said Richard Waring is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a depressed state of mind, Steals from others - any reason. He imagines some one wants to take the farm over his head which is a delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mary Waring states he leaves Heron himself into the brook and also into the watering trough. He wanders about - in an aimless way.

Name and Medical Designation, J. P. Hodson MB & Ch

Place of Abode 96, Fishergate Hill, Preston

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Henry Seed being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sudell House Farm Whittingham, Nr Preston — in the County of Lancaster — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Waring, Sudell House Farm Whittingham, Nr Preston and that the said Richard Waring — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depressed & anxious expression, very emotional, Says he is lost & not worth any trouble that he cannot think or always thinks too late. Says his wife has followed him with a stick to thrash him which is untrue.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm H Seed MB Edin

Place of Abode, 110 Waterloo Rd Ashton on Ribble Preston

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand nine hundred and 7

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being (1) M.B. of the University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Richard Waring, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Rutherford

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Richard Waring to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature and Address Mary Waring Sudell House Farm Whittingham

Date 10th September 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Waring Sudell House Farm, Whittingham, near Preston,
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Cataugh Holden, and William Henry Seed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Waring Sudell House Farm, Whittingham, near Preston, Lancashire, and that the said Richard Waring is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Waring as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Waring which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9994.

Richard Waring.

Adm: 10 September 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries

The Petition of Matthew Edgar, Rose End Cottage, Greenbrae, Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Robison or Edgar —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Robison or Edgar — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matthew Edgar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Robison or Edgar
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Prodestent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Rose End Cottage Greenbrae
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries Burgh Court
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 years
8. Length of time Insane,	No
9. Whether First Attack,	Crichton Institution
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	1889 and 1900.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Parish of Keir~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Robison Brother Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Father

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and 1907

(To be signed by the party applying) Matthew Edgar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Buildings Buccleuch St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Robson or Edgar of Rosebud Cottage Greenbrae Dumfries and that the said Janet Robson or Edgar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane behaviour - Her continuous rambling & incoherent talk. Has delusions about her friends & neighbours - accuses them of using pocket picking machines & also thought reading machines & stealing her thoughts & draining her blood

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her Husband Matthew Edgar } That She was violent & profane language about her friends, young and old

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram MB

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Univ. of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Excise Office Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Robson or Edgar Rosebud Cottage Greenbrae Dumfries, — and that the said Janet Robson or Edgar — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is excited she talks constantly and incoherently — has delusions The effect that her neighbours are trying to impersonate her & get money and that they have a telephone box fixed in their house to transmit news about her over the town. and that they are saying she committed suicide many years ago by taking paraffin

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Husband Matthew Edgar states that she has been twice previously in the Crichton Royal Institution and that she is outrageous in her conduct - bawling and swearing without provocation.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine. University of Edinburgh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Burgh Police Office Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Janet Robinson or Edgar. Janet Robinson or Edgar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joseph Hunter. M.B. C.M. Edin.

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Janet Robinson or Edgar. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Husband

Signature and Address Matthew Edgar
Rose End Cottage Gretna Green
Date 13th September 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Edgar Rose End Cottage Gretna Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Robison or Edgar Rose End Cottage Gretna Dumfries (Place of) and that the said Janet Robison or Edgar is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Robison or Edgar as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Robison or Edgar, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Jno Clerk

No. 9995.

Janet Robison or Edgar.

Adm: 13 September 1909.

No. 961

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Section 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Steward or Stewartry. (2) Name Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of* Dumfries and Galloway *of* ——— *and his Substitutes, at* Dumfries.

The Petition of John Broadbent Solicitor Lockerbie one of the Trustees with the consent of the Trustees acting under the Trust Disposition and Settlement of the late James Thompson Jordanbank Douglas Terrace Lockerbie
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Dickson Thompson only child of the said James Thompson and residing at Jordanbank Lockerbie your Petitioner's (2) ward under her late father's will
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Dickson Thompson
to the Crichton Royal Institution
and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John F Lomach

DATED this 21st day of (3) September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(3) The date of the Petition not be within 3 clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient) at length, ...	Jessie Dickson Thompson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female aged 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Has resided the greater portion of the time for which she was formerly in the Crichton Royal Institution resides with her father latterly deceased
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Jordanbank Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined, ...	—
8. Length of time Insane, ...	many years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	the patient never recovers from first attack many years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	not known to Petitioner
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	In the Crichton Royal Institution in Dumfries many years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	many years
13. Supposed Cause, ...	not known to Petitioner
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	not so far as known to Petitioner
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, ...	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	chargeable to her father's Trust Estate
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Thomas Thompson 10 Havelock Terrace Gateshead on Tyne Cousin German of the Patient who consents to the Patients removal to the foresaid Asylum. So far as the Petitioner knows no other member of the patients family has been known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ...	The Petitioner does not of himself know the particulars enquired. How known may perhaps be got from Brussel of the former Petitions.

(3) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state where, and date of latest admission; approximate dates. If ever previously under treatment, or treatment, state fact.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) John F. Lomach P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jordan Bank Lockerbie Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Dickson Thompson Spinster, Jordan Bank, Lockerbie and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) Rattles & gesticulates in manner eccentric, muttering to herself & talking incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7) From myself frequently seen her in a most excited condition, shouting & reading at some imaginary person

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Drypemount, Lockerbie

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jordanbank, Douglas Terrace, Lockerbie Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jessie Dickson Thompson, Gentlewoman, Jordanbank, Douglas Terrace, Lockerbie and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) She Her speech is incoherent, and she is continually gesticulating, and talking & muttering in a loud voice. She is very excited, restless, and angry looking. Says she is Queen of Heaven as well as a fit subject for detention under Lunacy Legislation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Bell, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this twenty-first day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jordanbank in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jessie Dickson Thompson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

DATED this twenty third day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Jessie Dickson Thompson — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Trustee

Signature and Address, John F. Cormack

Date, 23rd Sep 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose, — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Ford Cormack, Solicitor, Lockerbie, Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan, and Jo. S. Bell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Dickson Thompson, Jordanbank, Lockerbie, (Petitioner Ward) and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Dickson Thompson, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Dickson Thompson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(Signature), Wm Primrose

(8) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

No. 9996.

Jessie Dickson Thompson.

Adm: 28 September 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of ~~Edward~~ Robert T. Gibson.

1140 Upper Brooke Street. C.on-M. Manchester

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Gibson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Gibson to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert T. Gibson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-Seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Gibson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. About 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port William Wigtownshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Manchester
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	am not sure I think about 43 or 45
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Present attack about 2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Menopause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert T. Gibson 1140 Upper Brook Street Brother Manchester No insanity in the family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of September — One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert T. Gibson

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Sutcliffe
being a (1) Member of the Royal Collge of Surgeons & Licentiate of the Royal Collge of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheadle
in the County of Cheshire
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Gibson - House Maid Port William - Wigtonshire
and that the said Agnes Gibson is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She said the Secretary of Scotland had offered a doctor £200 a year to attend to the rats which are in her head she continually running down her back. She has a husband & child. She had a husband for the physical gaze but God was her spiritual husband & that the Divine Mother had told her she was to go to Scotland with Thirteen other gentlemen

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jno Sutcliffe - Physician & Surgeon
Place of Abode, Cheadle Cheshire

DATED this 26th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Institution Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Gibson, formerly housemaid Port William - Wigtonshire
and that the said Agnes Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, restless, and very talkative. Says she has rats and rats in her head, and that she is called to resurrect her father who was twice above Ten age. and who still lives in this gra

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke.
Place of Abode, Crawford Street. Dumfries

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sutcliffe
being (1) M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. Edin. Cheadle
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cheadle
in the County of Cheshire, seen and personally examined
Agnes Gibson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Sutcliffe

DATED this 26th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Agnes Gibson — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Gibson 110 Upper Brook St Manchester

Date 26th Sept: 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~or~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Gibson 110 Upper Brooke Street, Manchester, Certificates under the hands of John Sutcliffe and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Gibson, Shawhope, Fort William, Inverness-shire, (Pauper Lunatic) and that the said Agnes Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Gibson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9999

Agnes Gibson

Adm: 26 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Forrest. No 6 House Road. Kilmarnock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forrest jun: your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forrest jun: — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Forrest

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forrest.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 72 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cartwright.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock.
8. Length of time Insane,	11 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	71 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	25th or 26th January 1907 Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	11 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	/
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Forrest, Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock: Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, so state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th. day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Forrest

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William M'Alister
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stanton, Holeh
Road, Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Forest
and that
the said John Forrest is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull, apathet and melancholy, hardly responds to questions a will give no clear account of himself or his id He lies in bed or moves about the house without a or purpose and is not controllable by his father and m

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states he is quiet and dull for the most part but easily provoked to anger and obstinacy and will not work a comport himself like other of his age

Name and Medical Designation, William M'Alister M.B.

Place of Abode, The Stone, Kilmarnock

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest Cathcart
Hollytree Rd Kilmarnock and that
the said John Forrest is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very melancholic and apathetic He takes no interest in his surroundings or in himself. Cannot engage in conversation Believes himself to be dead & much

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William M'Alister
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of The University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stanton, Hillhouse Road, Kilmarnock
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
John Forest, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William M'Alister. M.D.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.

Asylum to receive therein John Forest: jun: —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Forrest. Stanton Hillhouse Road

Date 28th Sept 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Forest
Hollahouse Road, Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of William M'Alister
and Peter Murray Herz M.B. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Forest Junr. Hollahouse Road, Kilmarnock (Cotton son) and that the said John Forest Junr is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forest Junr. as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forest Junr. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First day of October
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9998.

John Forrest.

Adm: 28 September 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of 26 Crofton Road Alexander Alston London N.W.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Alston

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Alston to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Alston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Alston
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmun, Argyllshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	London
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals for 12 months
9. Whether First Attack,	as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	London in May 1906, in the House of a trained Nurse
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Alston 26 Crofton Road London N.W. (brother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Yes

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Alston.

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Castle St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Alston of Kilmun and that the said Mary Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is preoccupied. She has delusions to the effect that two different sets of people whom she has offended are conspiring to persecute her and ruin her reputation as well as destroy the happiness of her family. She thinks that these people take away her will and reduced her to a nonentity - acts & spies upon her and follow her everywhere.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB CM

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Alston, Spinster, Kilmun, Argyllshire and that the said Mary Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that she has unintentionally ruined certain people. That these have attacked and ruined her character, and that widespread plots are on foot to ruin her father and brother. She is very depressed and tired of her life.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke MB CM

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries.

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being (1) Bachelor Medicine & Surgery University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Castle St in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Alston of Kilmun, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph Hunter MB CM

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Alston — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address A. Alston.

Date 28th September 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Alexander Alston, 26 Crossfield Road, London NW Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter and Frederick Hugh Sharkey — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) — Mary Alston, Kilmun, Argyllshire, (Poor Lodge) and that the said Mary Alston is a (6) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Alston — as a patient into the (7) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (8) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Alston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(8) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this First — day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9999.

Mary Alston

Adm: 28 September 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Helen Anderson Coldwell - Moffat.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Chisholm

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Chisholm to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Anderson (Coldwell)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days of the following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th — (4) day of September One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Chisholm
2. Sex and Age,	male aged sixty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Middlegill Coldwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crichton Institution
8. Length of time Insane,	seven years
9. Whether First Attack,	about four years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	sixty three
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Water
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~Moffat Scotch~~
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Chisholm Anderson Coldwell Moffat Sister, no other member ever known to be Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs Anderson (Coldwell)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown White
being a (1) MB & CM. Edin. Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coldwell Moffat, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Chisholm
the said James Chisholm is a (5) person of unsound mind and that and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Complains of noises in his head & someone ordering him to leave the house, restless & wandering.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Relations state he cannot be left alone as he would go wandering anywhere & on any occasion left the house on Friday night by small window with only a shirt on & could be Hydropathic & gave them a scare

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Brown White MB CM

Place of Abode, Dickson House - Moffat

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Surgery Univ of Edinb
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Chisholm. Moffat
the said James Chisholm is a (5) person of unsound mind and that and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and manner are perfectly ordinary but in conversation he states that he is followed about at all times and particularly at night by people who threaten to kill him - and that last Friday night a man jumped up in the bed next to his and said he would cut his throat before morning. This led him to run to the Hydropathic - from which he was brought by a police officer at 2 a.m. on Saturday morning.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter

Place of Abode 31 East St Dumfries

DATED this thirtieth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Thomas Brown White being (1) MB & CM. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Goldwell - Moffat in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Chisholm, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Brown White

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Chisholm to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Mrs Helen Anderson

Date 29th September 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Helen Anderson, Goldwell, Moffat Certificates under the hands of Thomas Brown White and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Chisholm, Goldwell, Moffat (Elder Brother) and that the said James Chisholm is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Chisholm as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Chisholm which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First day of October One thousand eight hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Institution Dumfries *Asylum of* Crichton Royal

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No 4980.

James Chisholm

Adm: 29 September 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloways and his Substitutes at Dumfries.

The Petition of Thomas Bell
129 Divis Street Belfast
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Evylin Bell your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Evylin Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Evylin Bell
2. Sex and Age,	female 24 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian F. Assembly
6. Previous Place of Abode,	129 Divis Street Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rusheyfield Knock Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	for past nine months
13. Supposed Cause,	Severe fright. Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, has threatened to kill family
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Belfast~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Bell, 129 Divis St Belfast Father of member of her family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Bell

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Henry O'Neill
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal Universi
and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon in Belfast-
Resident
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Work
of Belfast in the County Down
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell
129 Ocean Street Belfast and that
the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Nervous. Ramblers. States her soul is ru
Saved. & She is a fool & Can be
easy person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Screams at night, States her soul
is lost- His letters

Name and Medical Designation, Henry O'Neill M.D. Irish

Place of Abode, 6 Colly Square East. Belfast

DATED this 1st day of October — One thousand
nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. R. Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell Crichton
Royal Institution Dumfries and that
the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner & appearance
Her incoherent rambling conversation
about the "Devil."

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Third day of October One thousand
nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry O'Neill being (1) a Doctor of Medicine Royal University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Residence in the County of Borough of Belfast, seen and personally examined Edith Evelyn Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Henry O'Neill M.D.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum, to receive therein Edith Evelyn Bell 129 Divis St Belfast to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father of Applicant

Signature and Address Thomas Bell 129 Divis St Belfast

Date 2nd October 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Bell 129 Divis Street Belfast Certificates under the hands of Henry O'Neill and George R. Livingston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell, 129 Divis Street, Belfast (Born Dazzler) and that the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Evelyn Bell as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Evelyn Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9781.

Edith Evelyn Bell.

Adm: 2 October 1901.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Dumfriesshire~~ County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Henry Hyslop

Retired Farmer. Dornock Brow. Annan.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Hyslop

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Hyslop to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Hyslop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th — (4) day of Oct — One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Hyslop.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironturner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dornock Brow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	12 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17th September 1907
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Govan District Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Hyslop. (Father) Dornock Brow. Annan.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th — day of Oct — One thousand nine hundred and 07.

(To be signed by the party applying) Henry Hyslop

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Lockerbie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dornock Brow Dornock Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Hyslop, Dornock Brow, Annan and that the said George Hyslop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lies in bed will not get up. Imagines his brains have run out; that he has no lungs & no blood. Pulls hair out & wishes to know what his disease is.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From father Henry Hyslop. States that he has been for some about the house Continually idle & always unsettled; wanting everyone but would not say for what purpose. 3 days Knocked father over like a mad dog & tried to have kicked him. Then went to bed & moaned not able or speak. Father afraid of him. Peter O'Hea, coachman, states, that for some days Hyslop has been very wild, could not be managed that any moment he would strike & shove & lay down. He groaned not sat up & knocked him father down & kicked him. Name and Medical Designation, William Lockerbie M.B. Ch.B. tried to bite O'Hea. States that he masturbates.

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Carmichael Pairman being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dornock Brow Dornock, Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Hyslop Dornock Brow, Dornock, Annan and that the said George Hyslop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is in a depressed state, but he answers questions readily enough. He says he has no prospects for the future, as he has lost his brains entirely. They came out at his penis, he says. He has practised self abuse, he states, for six years. He said also that he has no stomach and no heart. Then he showed me his chest, which is of quite a healthy colour, and asked me what made it so white. He thought it must be leprosy.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father, Henry Hyslop, says that the patient attacked him like a mad dog this morning. Peter O'Hea, c/o J.G. Armstrong Esq. Ivy House, Saloon Waggonette, who brought him home on Saturday night, says that he slept with him last night & found him masturbating during the night. He corroborates his father's statement about his attacking his father.

Name and Medical Designation, James C Pairman M.A. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Park House, Annan.

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carmichael Saiman
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Donoch Brow
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
George Hyslop, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James C. Saiman

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein George Hyslop
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Henry Hyslop

Date 7th October 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Hyslop
Retired Farmer, Donoch Brow, Annan,
Certificates under the hands of William Lockhart
and James Carmichael Saiman being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Hyslop, Donoch Brow, Annan, Dumfriesshire and that the said George Hyslop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Hyslop as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Hyslop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9482.

George Hyslop.

Adm: 4 October 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitute,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Easton your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Easton to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eight — (*) day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Easton
2. Sex and age,	Female - 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	8 Queensberry St Dfs
7. Place where found and examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	some time
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	nowhere
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dunscore
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~8th Oct 1907~~ 27 Dec 1906
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Not known
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Not so far as known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Queensberry Street Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Easton. Pauper 8 Queensberry Street Dumfries and that the said Mary Easton — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She believes that she suffers from religious persecution because she cannot "come in". All her troubles are due to this. She is in terror for her life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Castle Street

DATED this seventh — day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Queensberry Street, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Easton (Pauper) 8 Queensberry St. Dumfries and that the said Mary Easton (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her unconventional conduct. Undressing herself, has removed her clothes from a trunk and packed her objects for lighting the fire in her trunk. Her rambling conversation.
Believes she is being persecuted & that all her dead relations have died as a result of persecution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighth — day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Queensberry Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Easton, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Easton, 8 Queensberry Street Dumfries (Pauper)
and that the said Mary Easton is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Easton as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary Easton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2)–Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years. 3 three printed words deleted

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9783.

Name, Mary Easton.

(Gloucester)

Date of Admission, 8th October 1607.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,— & Dumfries.

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Bailey your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Bailey to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (*) day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Bailey.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	cannot tell
8. Length of time Insane,	No.
9. Whether First Attack,	22.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton Royal Instn. 12 June 1907.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	D Gymfries 7th Oct 1907
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying). Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor Medicine and Master in Surgery the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Bailey. pauper Crichton Royal Institution and that the said Elizabeth Bailey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excitable and is maniacal talks loudly and incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Bailey. Pauper. Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries and that the said Elizabeth Bailey is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a State of mental excitation, amounting to Acute Mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton House Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Bailey, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Ker

Dated this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Elizabeth Bailey to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Signature and Address, Wm Innes Inspector of Poor Dumfries

Date, 7th Oct 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wm Miles Innes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Ker and James Rutherford — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Bailey, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, (Pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Bailey is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Bailey as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Elizabeth Bailey, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighth — day of October — One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Three printed words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9984.

Name, Elizabeth Bailey.
(Mrs)

Date of Admission, 9 October 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— of Dumfries

The Petition of Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the parish of Kelton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Murdoch your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Murdoch to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Rigg

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Murdoch
2. Sex and Age,	Female. About 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Elizabeth McKie dead. Not known if any relatives were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the name, and date of latest admission; approximate date thereto. If patient was previously under Lunacy Treatment or Certificate, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel Rigg

Pp.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Eminent Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Queen Street (near McKies) Castle Douglas — in the County of Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Murdoch, pauper, Queen Street Castle Douglas — and that the said Janet Murdoch — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

has delusions thinks she has poisoned herself with eating dry tea - That she eats two meals, cannot answer any question sensibly is restless and excited says her clothes are pinned on to her body &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs McKie with whom she stayed a day or two says she is restless shouted all night long & says in her night dress, has an idea she is poisoned & vomited

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell Lorraine M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas N.B

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Porrit — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Murdoch, pauper Queen Street, Castle Douglas — and that the said Janet Murdoch, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks in an incoherent rambling manner - says she is not dead, but is to be burnt up. She refuses to lie down in bed, saying it is too clean.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Mary Janet Porrit M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 12th day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University (M.B. C.M.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Queen Street
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Janet Murdoch pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Bell Lorraine

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Janet Murdoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Samuel Rigg, Castle Douglas

Date 12th October 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor, Hilton, Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell Lorraine, and Mary Janet Pirret, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Murdoch, Queen Street, Castle Douglas (Pauper) and that the said Janet Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Murdoch as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9785.

Janet Murdoch.

(Skelton)

Aden: 12 October 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~Dumfriesshire~~ and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Robison 3 Back Lady street Inman,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Robison —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Robison — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) × Agnes Robison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Robison
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Backlady street Inman
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	accident to head 18 mos ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Robison 3 Backlady st Inman wife. no member of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of October — One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) × Agnes Robison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gilkison Munn
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Back Lady Street Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robison. 3 Back Lady Street Annan and that the said William Robison is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Can manage his work in Nursery. Very bright in look. And can do all his manual work by keeping his eye on the clock. Quite Woolgrad Land Can give no Rational Statement in any one Subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Robison Brother. Been advised by Mr Palmer the master to watch his work as he can give orders and directions better than in person in the Nursery.

Name and Medical Designation, John G. Munn M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Arkles Annan

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Elder
being a (1) Bachelor Medicine + Surgery Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Back Lady Street Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robison and that the said 3 Back Lady St Annan William Robison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a wild look, is restless + tosses the bed-clothes about. He states that there a telegraph wire in the room which annoys him with its humming.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his brother James Robison state that he thinks he is washing the nursery women.

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Linda Villa Annan

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Elder
being (1) Bachlr of medicine & Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Backlady St Annan
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
William Robison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Elder MB

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Robison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Agnes Robison ~~William Elder MB~~ ~~3 Backlady St Annan~~
3 Backlady St Annan

Date 14 Oct. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Agnes Robison, 3 Back Lady Street, Annan, Certificates under the hands of John Picken M.B. and William Elder, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Robison, 3 Back Lady Street Annan (Petitioner's husband) and that the said William Robison as a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Robison as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Robison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven yedrs.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Geo. Campion

No. 9486.
William Robison.
Adm: 11th October 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

D 3

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Clarke. Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella King or Easton — your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella King or Easton — to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Clarke

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd — (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella King or Easton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of a Quarryman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Princes St. Lochmaben
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 " "
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— —
(5) 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	— —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	family worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Easton Son, 29 Princes St Lochmaben Daughter, Brother, Sister, niece
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Clarke

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Princes Street, Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella King or Easton, 29 Princes Street, Lochmaben, Pauper and that the said Isabella King or Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is shouting, singing, swearing and talking incoherently, is speaking to people who have been dead for years as if they were present all of which is a delusion. She has to be restrained from doing herself and others an injury

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Easton her son says that they have had to restrain her all night from getting out of bed, that she is swearing and using language, she never did before, that she is mentioning people who are long dead

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Princes St Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella King or Easton 29 Princes St Lochmaben Pauper and that the said Isabella King or Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a maniacal expression sitting on edge of bed singing and yelling alternately and says people are going to hunt her and that her trouble is in her toe, which is a delusion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son Robert informs me that she has been yelling & clapping her hands all night & talks a great deal to dead people as if they were present

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald George Sanders M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 23 day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Princes St. in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Isabella King or Easton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Norman Reid M.D

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Isabella King or Easton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address William Clarke

Date 23rd October 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Archibald George Sanders~~ (1) George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid and Archibald George Sanders — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella King or Easton, 29 Princes Street, Lochmaben (Casper) and that the said Isabella King or Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella King or Easton as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella King or Easton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven ~~ye 24~~. Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9484.

Isabella King or Easton

(Lochnaben)

Adm: 23 October 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries

The Petition of William McCrirrick, Forester, Nith Bridge Cottage, Sanquhar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Walker or McCrirrick your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Walker or McCrirrick to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William McCrirrick

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Walker or McCrirrick
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty eight years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single & a House keeper previously.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sanquhar.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Nith Bridge Cottage, Sanquhar.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight.
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about a fortnight.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous but violent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Sanquhar Parish~~ not chargeable
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William McCrirrick, Forester Nith Bridge Cottage, Sanquhar, her husband. No member of her family ever known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) William McCrirrick

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kittoe Rodger
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkbridge Langholm, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCrimmon and that the said Barbara McCrimmon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
A few days ago she had delusions and said on several occasions that she returned, and that she had already been home again. To-day she stated money left to her friends as all keeping mind of for her reason. She very excited and has often to be held in bed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She herself (& husband informs me) constantly murmuring of her friends and mind they are all conspiring.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, T. K. Rodger M.D.

Place of Abode, Cuthbert House Langholm

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bryson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkbridge Langholm, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCrimmon Kirkbridge and that the said Barbara McCrimmon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient has delusion about money matters keep up her. about her health says that she is rolled in the chair. Her appearance shows that she is nervous appearance & she is rolling & constant movement

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
her husband state that she has delusion regarding money & religion

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Bryson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace.
being (1) an M.B.Ch.B (Mid. Edin) — Royal
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Asylum
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
Barbara Walker or McCririck, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries —

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John A. L. Wallace. M.B.Ch.B.

DATED this twenty fifth day of October — One thousand nine hundred and seven —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal —
Asylum to receive therein Barbara Walker or McCririck
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Dr William McCririck

Date 25th October 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
McCririck, Jondee, with Bridge Cottage, Langholm,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Nicholson Rodger —
and Mungo Bryson, — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Barbara Walker or McCririck, with Bridge Cottage, Langholm (Petitioner's Wife)
and that the said
Barbara Walker or McCririck is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Walker or McCririck as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Walker or McCririck — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty-sixth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and seven —

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9788.

Barbara Walker et
al
vs
McCormick.

Adm: 25 October 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of David Patterson. West Scales. Gretna

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James John Patterson

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's (3) Son

From Dr. Carruthers.

Kirkpatrick-Fleming.

June 10th 1908.

I have today seen James John Patterson, at present residing with his parents at West Scales, Farm-house, Gretna. He is still of unsound mind, but I am of opinion that treatment in the Asylum is not necessary at present.

The above I certify on soul and conscience.

William Carruthers.

(COPY)

19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of November One thousand nine hundred and Eleven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) D Patterson

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

Crichton Royal Institution

Dumfries

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of David Patterson. West Scales. Gretna

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James John Patterson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James John Patterson — to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Patterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth — (4) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James John Patterson.
2. Sex and Age,	male age 23.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	working on Farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	N. F. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Scales. Gretna.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	West Scales. Gretna.
8. Length of time Insane,	About four & a half years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. 8 Oct. 1903 to 9 May 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Patterson (Father) West Scales. Gretna.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum or other establishment, state the date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) D Patterson

C. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edenburgh Uni
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Patterson of West Scales, Gretna and that the said James Patterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is lethargic - his expression apathetic. He yawns frequently and is jerky during conversation. His speech is somewhat indistinct and his answers defective in intelligence. He has the general appearance of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother George Patterson West Scales informs me that he sings almost constantly - that he is very easily roused and excited to passion he does no work and that he has previously been confined in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this first day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Laurie Rankine
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James John Patterson of West Scales Gretna. and that the said James John Patterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless in action, incongruent in manner. Memory is very defective both for recent & old things. He is unable to carry on a rational conversation.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Smith, head attendant Crichton Royal Institution informs me that James John Patterson, is very apathetic and takes no interest in any of his surroundings.

Name and Medical Designation, J.L. Rankine. M.R.C.S.E. L.R.C.P.
Dumfries Royal Infirmary.

Place of Abode, ~~Royal Infirmary Dumfries~~

DATED this 2nd day of November. One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Surgery University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Patterson of West Scales Gretna, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph Hunter MB CM

DATED this first day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein James John Patterson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address D Patterson

Date 1st Nov: 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Patterson
West Scales, Gretna,
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter,
and John Lawson Hutchins, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James John Patterson, West Scales, Gretna, (Father) and that the said James John Patterson is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James John Patterson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James John Patterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of Novembes
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Lampson

No. 9989.

James John Patterson

Adm: 1 November 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—or Quarrels.*

The Petition of Inspector Alexander Gretna (L.H. The Lazaret)

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Baron your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Baron to the Crichton Royal Asylumn and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) T.H.W. Leggate

DATED this Fourth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs. Mary Baron
2. Sex and Age,	F. 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blackburn
7. Place where ~~Found~~ and Examined,	Rigg of Gretna
8. Length of time Insane,	first
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two or three months
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Gretna (mainland)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frank Irving. Rigg Station
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known to me personally

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) T.H.W. Leggate

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers.
being a (1) Licentiate Royal Coll Phys Edinr & Licentiate Phys & Surg Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kegg,
in the parish of Eaglesham in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Baron, pauper,
residing at Kegg and that
the said Mary Baron is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has delusions. She told me that yesterday she visited her parents (those have been dead many years); also that she is going to her home in Accrington, (where she had no home

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her neighbour Mrs Robinson says patient talks nonsense noisily at nights and claims to be the mother of a baby several months old.

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers LRCP.
Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Blackwood
DATED this third day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Elder
being a (1) Bachelor Medicine & Surgery Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kegg
Parish of Eaglesham in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Baron, pauper,
and that
the said Kegg Mary Baron is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that she has been this morning to Thomas Smithhill but has not in fact been out of the house.
She feared injury from some people of Blacklaw & states she saw one of them this morning.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Frank Irving, her son states that she mistakes the grandchild, a baby, for him

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode, Eaglesham
DATED this fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers, being (1) Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kigg in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Baron, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Carruthers

DATED this third day of Nov.r One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mrs. Mary Baron to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. H. M.c Taggart

Date 4th November 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. H. M.c Taggart Inspector of Poor, Gretna Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers and William Elder being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Baron, Homewife, Rigg of Gretna (Canpus) and that the said Mrs. Mary Baron is (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Baron as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Baron which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9190.

Mary Baron.

(Grotta)

Adai: 14 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries. Darlington. The Petition of Sarah Lennox. Mansfield. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Lennox ———

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Lennox ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Sarah Lennox

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Lennox
2	Sex and Age,	Female 42 (about)
3	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Resided at home
5	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6	Previous Place of Abode,	Newmains. Kirkton.
7	Place where Found and Examined,	Newmains. Kirkton.
8	Length of time Insane,	18 years
9	Whether first Attack,	Yes
10	Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 24 years
11	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Crichton Royal Asylum 1/2 year ago
12	Duration of existing Attack,	—
13	Supposed Cause,	—
14	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15	Whether Suicidal,	No
16	Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes at times
17	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18	Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Lennox (Brother) Sarah Lennox (Sister) Mansfield, Darlington.
20	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Sarah Lennox

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newmilns
in the County of Loudoun separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kennoway Newmilns
and that the said Jessie Kennoway is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently & passes on from one subject to another She imagines that her relatives have poisoned her & that they deformed her body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Gaelic Sarah Lennox tells me that she imagines there is a corpse behind the fire place, she uses very bad & obscene language.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stothart Wells. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Kirkcowan

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Munro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kennoway Newmilns
and that the said Jessie Kennoway is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies in bed with her eyes closed and refuses to open them. Her attitude is one of dejection. She refuses to answer ordinary questions. When she does speak her conversation is incoherent and purposeless. She laughs and makes grimaces without any obvious reason

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Munro MB CM Edin

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells
being (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newmains
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
Jessie Lennox, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Stothart Wells. L.R.C.P.S.

Date of Visit Nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jessie Lennox
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, (Sister) Sarah Lennox.

Signature and Address, Mansfield, Darlington.

Date, 4th Nov. 1907

Mansfield, Darlington.

Certificates under the hands of James Stothart Wells,
and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Lennox, Newmains, Wigtown, (Petitioners sister) and that the said Jessie Lennox is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Lennox as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Lennox which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years. One printed word deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells

being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newmilns

in the County of Ayr town separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kennox Newmilns

and that the said Jessie Kennox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Mental alienation Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Munro

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kennox of Newmilns

and that the said Jessie Kennox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies in bed her eyes closed and refuses to open them. Her attitude one of dejection. She refuses to answer ordinary questions. When she does speak her conversation incoherent and purposeless. She laughs & makes grimaces without any obvious reason

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Munro MB CM Edin

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells being (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newmains in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined Jeanie Lennox, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Stothart Wells. L.R.C.P.S.E

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Sarah Lennox, Manfield, Darlington, Certificates under the hands of James Stothart Wells, and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jessie Lennox, Newmains, Wigtown, (Petitioner's sister) and that the said Jessie Lennox is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Lennox as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Lennox which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years. One printed word deleted

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9791.

Jessie Lennox.

Adm: November 14th 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries ~~Stewartry~~ & Galloway of ~~and his Substitutes~~.—

The Petition of ~~George Blair~~ John G. M. Kelland. Inspector of Poor Colvend. at Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maggie Mc. Robert or Blair your Petitioner's (3) ~~Wife~~ Parker is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maggie Mc. Robert or Blair to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) ~~George Blair~~ John K. M. Kelland. Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maggie Mc. Robert or Blair
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gamekeepers Wife & previously employed on a Farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rudwell Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auchenhay Cottage, Colvend
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Auchenhay Cottage.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Birth of child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Colvend
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Blair Auchenhay Cottage Husband. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state name and date of latest admission, and approximate date of discharge thereto. If patient was previously under Medical Observation or Treatment, but not in any Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state where and when.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) ~~George Blair~~ John K. M. Kelland. Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M'Vicar M.B. &c.
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenharvey Cottage, Colvend — — in the County of Kirkcudbright. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie McRobert or Blair and that the said Mrs Blair — — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs Blair was confined on the 17th Oct. and two days afterwards showed symptoms of Puerperal Mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband has had to remain beside her constantly as she was restless, sleepless and ashamed in her talk —

Name and Medical Designation, } R. M'Vicar M.B.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this Twenty Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Re Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie McRobert or Blair, pauper and that the said Maggie McRobert or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gazes around in a vacant manner & when questioned does not reply. She talks incoherently at times & mutters to herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Mary Janet Pirret M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert McKechan MB & Ch
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auchenhay
in the County of Kirkcudbright — , seen and personally examined
Mrs Blair — " — , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. McKechan MB

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Maggie McRobert or Blair.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John K. McClelland. Kirkland Colvend

Date 7th November 1907 —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McClelland
Inspector of Poor Colvend & —
Certificates under the hands of Robert McKechan —
and Mary Janet Pirret McC — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Maggie McRobert or Blair Auchenhay Cottage Colvend Pauper and that the said Maggie McRobert or Blair is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maggie McRobert or Blair — as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties — and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie McRobert or Blair — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9998.

Maggie de Robert or Blair
(Colvend)

Adm: 4 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs Sarah Bell High Street New Galloway.

~~humbly~~ sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Sarah Bell

DATED this eleventh (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eleven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Woodcutter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auldgirth Dumfriesshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Galloway
8. Length of time Insane,	Eighteen days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Eighteen days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Bell – his wife High St New Galloway
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and eleven

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Sarah Bell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cowan

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street New Galloway in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell Woodcutter New Galloway and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is in a state of extreme nervous excitement. Suffers from sleeplessness, sometimes refuses his food. Has delusions — says he has been poisoned and is being persecuted. Imagines he has committed some crime and will be imprisoned. (His father committed suicide)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife testifies to all the above facts

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan Bell: C M

Place of Abode, New Galloway

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander John Keiller

being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Galloway in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell Woodcutter 14 High Street New Galloway and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions. Is very depressed + nervous. imagines he has been poisoned. At times gets very excited, but is generally melancholy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wife says he attempted to choke himself with a pocket knife about two weeks ago

Name and Medical Designation, Alex J. Keiller Dalry.

Place of Abode, Dalry.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven Galloway

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

* (*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, John Cowan
being (1) M.B.C.M. (Edin.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) New Galloway
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined John Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cowan M.B.C.M.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Bell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His wife

Signature and Address Sarah Bell New Galloway

Date 11th Nov. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Sarah Bell, High Street, New Galloway, Certificates under the hands of John Cowan, and Alexander John Stubbs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bell, Woodcutter, High Street, New Galloway (Res. Scotland) and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bell as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9493.

John Bell.

Adm: 11 November 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Reid, Inspector of Poor Kirkcolm,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ~~Inspector of Poor (Petitioner)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Reid, Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth —(4) day of November —One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewarton — Kirkcolm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcolm Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Nov. 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Campbell, Stewarton, Kirkcolm. Brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Reid, Inspector of Poor.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Harper
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery (Aberdeen University)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Nicolson Street
in the Burgh of Stranraer in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell and that
the said John Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Suffers from delusions such as persons are plotting to attack him (2) Refuses to take nourishment or medicine and is very difficult to get him to speak.
(3) Excitable at times.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Campbell his wife informs me - that since
ago he became very violent and unmanageable and was with great difficulty kept to his house, after a few days
improvement his fears became excitable & persons
Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Harper M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Hanover House Stranraer.

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Churchill
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Nicolson St
Stranraer in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell 9 Nicolson St
Stranraer and that
the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1 He has a preoccupied look
2 I could not get him to answer questions readily
3 His memory of recent events is bad
4 He appears easily excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Nicol informs me that he refuses to take sufficient nourishment. That he has got up
and went to the yard & chased murder. That he
is strange in his behaviour & that he has wandered
away from his place of residence & [illegible]
about here until the early morning
Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Churchill M.B.

Place of Abode George St Stranraer

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Harper being (1) Master of Nurses & Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) North Kiel Examination in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined John Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Harper

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein John Campbell (Southern Counties) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Reid. Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

Date Eleventh of Nov. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfriesland Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Reid, Inspector of Poor Kirkcolm Certificates under the hands of Thomas Harper and Andrew Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Campbell, Thistle Street Stranraer (Carpet) and that the said John Campbell is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven years. (1) printed word deleted

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9994.

John Campbell.

(Kirkcolm)

Adm: 11 November 1902.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Rev. Thomas B. Mc Kean. Inspector of Poor. Caerlaverock Parish. Dumfries. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Lowden —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Lowden — to the Crichton Royal Institution. and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum. Dumfries

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) T. Mc Kean, Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lowden.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed;	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Bankend, Caerlaverock.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ditto.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	No. 5th
9. Whether First Attack,	About 55.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton Royal Institution last admission 5 September 1902.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Hereditary.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Caerlaverock.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No near relatives. (Agnes Lowden) Her sister ~~in Asylum~~. Boarded out.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) T. Mc Kean, Inspector of Poor.

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Munro

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. University of Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bankend. 6 Caerlaverock Dumfries. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lowden. Pauper. and that the said Margaret Lowden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of great excitement - cannot restrained for more than a minute - talks constantly - is verbal and fractious - cannot be pacified by persuasion says that she has been reduced to the condition of a ba and that a great sorrow is affecting the Kroal and Throne

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Wm Kissock. Bankend that she wanders about in a half clothed state and by Rev. J. D. McKee as Inspector of Poor Caerlaverock that she has previously been an inmate of an Asylu

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Munro MB CM

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lowden pauper. and that the said Margaret Lowden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & talks continually in a rambling & disconnected way. Her conversation is childish & gives evidence of mental enfeeblement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am told by the Inspector of Poor Caerlaverock that she has been very excited & talking incessantly of late.

Name and Medical Designation, Mary Janet Pirret MB

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being (1) Bachelor Medicine & Surgy. Edenburgh University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bankend.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Margaret Lowden Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph Hunter MB CM

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Lowden — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address T. McClosan, Manse, Cavlavrock.

Date 11th November 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev Thomas D. McClosan, Inspector of Poor Cavlavrock, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter and Mary Janet Pirret being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Lowden Bankend Cavlavrock (Pauper) and that the said Margaret Lowden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lowden as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lowden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9795.

Margaret Lauder.

(Castlewreck)

Adm: 11 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Ross, Inspector of Poor. Stranraer.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry O'Neil, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Henry O'Neil to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Ross.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry O'Neil.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	So. Police Office Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries last admission 26 Jan 1907.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann O'Neil nee McDonald (Mother) High Street. Stranraer.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) James Ross

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Semple Rankin MB CM Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Police Office Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry O'Neil pauper and that the said 50 Police Office Glasgow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent, Melancholia & Delusions
Hears voices while he is sleeping
& afraid of unknown enemies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Brought here by Police for Conducting himself in an insane manner.
Said to have escaped from Lochlea Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Semple Rankin MB CM

Place of Abode, 102 Dixon Ave. Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned Robert Davie Sinclair, being a (1) M.D. Glas. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Do. Police Office Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Henry O'Neil, Pauper and that the said Do Police Office Glasgow Henry O'Neil is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent, delusions, and suicidal
in kind of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Apprehended for disorderly conduct
and attempted suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Sinclair M.D

Place of Abode, Queenwood Dumbreck, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Semple Rankin
being (1) M.B.C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St Police Office
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Henry O'Neil, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John S. Rankin

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Henry O'Neil.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Assistant Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Jas B Macarthur.

Date 12th November 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Ross, Inspector of Poor, Stranraer,
Certificates under the hands of John Semple Rankin
and Robert David Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry O'Neil, No. John Office, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Henry O'Neil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry O'Neil as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry O'Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

[Signature] Jno Clerk

No. 9996.

Henry C. Neil.

(Straraer)

Adm: 12 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* ~~Dumfries~~ *and his Substitutes,*— as Dumfries.

The Petition of Thos. Mc. Sloan, Inspector of Poor, Carlaverock,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Pauper James Ferguson is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos. Mc. Sloan Insp. of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	M.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Unemployed, Fisherman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Back of Loch, Carlaverock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Almost a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carlaverock
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Mary Ferguson, Back of Loch, Carlaverock, No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos. Mc. Sloan, Insp. of Poor.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Back of Wood Cottage Carlavenock in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson. pauper and that the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and talkative. He has delusions to the effect that he has committed grievous sins for which he has already died and has been brought back to earth so that he may see his family suffering on his account. He states that he is troubled by a devil who was crawling amongst under his flesh and also was forced into him. He also talks that his wife and family have left him because of his

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm Johnstone Shepherd Back of Wood says that he told him he had killed his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB CM

Place of Abode, 21 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Back of Wood Cottage Carlavenock in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson, Pauper, Back of Wood Cottage Carlavenock and that the said ~~William~~ James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited restless manner, believes he is in hell, has delusions of having committed serious crimes, incoherent talk.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm Johnstone a neighbour, states that he came to him stating that he has killed his wife was in hell, & wishes to be left alone so that he might end his life

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MB CM

Place of Abode, Ruthwell R S O

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Back Wood Cardaurock in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Ferguson Baupa, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M.

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } P.C. Mc Ilwain Inspector of Poor Cardaurock

Signature and Address P.C. Mc Ilwain Manse Cardaurock

Date 14/11/07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas D. Mc Ilwain Inspector of Poor Cardaurock, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter, _____ and William Scott _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Ferguson, Bank of Wood Cottage, Cardaurock (Carfin) and that the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Ferguson, _____ as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Ferguson _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9197.

James Ferguson.

Adm: 14 November 1907.

J & P

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries

The Petition of Thomas Bell

129 Divis Street, Belfast, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Evelin Bell ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter. ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Evelin Bell ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth — (4) day of November ——— One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Evelin Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House keeper at home,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	129 Divis Street, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	— C.R.I. 2nd Oct. 1907 – 18th Nov. 1907
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	For past ten months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Severe fright. Religious excitement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, has threatened to kill herself.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Bell, 129 Divis Street Belfast. No member of her family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of November — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Bell

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell, Spinster 129 Donegall Street Belfast and that the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is excitable at times. At other times she laughs immoderately. Is confused sometimes incoherent. She shows much lack of control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Castle St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell 129 Donegall St Belfast and that the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quickly and rapidly - after a short period of conversation becomes quite incoherent and loses the thought she was going to express - laughs without obvious reason - starting and stops suddenly - is obviously in a state of emotional tension

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Castle St.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Edith Evelyn Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature and Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Bell
129 Divis Street, Belfast,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Evelyn Bell, 129 Divis Street, Belfast (Miss Daisy) and that the said Edith Evelyn Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Evelyn Bell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Evelyn Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9998.

Edith Evelin Bell.

Adm: 18 November 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.*

The Petition of William Forsyth, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Sanquhar

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hyslop, 42 Castle Street, Sanquhar, ~~your Petitioner's (1)~~ a Pauper chargeable to the Parish of Sanquhar,

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hyslop to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. (Two printed words delete).

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Forsyth

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hyslop
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 69 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has been in poor health for considerable time. Formerly a Coal Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sanquhar all his life.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	42 Castle Street, Sanquhar.
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years.
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	67 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never in any Institution, but treated at home.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About two years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain Softening.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known to be.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous. Violent occasionally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sanquhar Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Susan Armstrong or Hyslop, wife of the Patient.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Forsyth

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ritchie Rodger
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Castle St Langholm
Dumfries.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hyslop, Pauper
and that
the said James Hyslop is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is unable to talk coherently: is difficult to control
and is sometimes violent to his wife: recently he fell a
fracture of the humerus and each day he has to have
and splints are torn & I had put them on.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me he has often struck her and is
difficult to keep indoors and restless and

Name and Medical Designation, T. K Rodger M.D.

Place of Abode, Crosbie House Langholm

DATED this 19th day of November One thousand
nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Castle
Street Langholm
in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hyslop at
Castle Street Langholm
and that
the said James Hyslop is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient
talk coherently — is subject to depression —
muttering to himself
His wife &

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is occasionally violent
& difficult to manage — he has to be cared for
tendered like a child — he has to constantly
watched or he loses wanders away

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this nineteenth day of November One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

Sanquhar. 6 Decr. 1907.

We the undersigned being members of the Committee of Sanquhar Parish Council hereby agree to accede to Mrs James Hyslop's request that she be allowed to bring her Husband home from Dumfries

J. B. Stuart. Chairman

Matthew Watson

Robert M'Kendrick

Thos C. McKendrick

John Tweddle

(1) State medical qualification, and place of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(9) His, or her.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

and that the said James Hyslop — is a (7) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hyslop — as a patient into the (8) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (9) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hyslop — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty third day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] Sec Clerk

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ritchie Rodger
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in a
do hereby certi
42 C
Dunn
visited and per
the said
lunat
under Care an
grounds, viz.:-
1. Facts i
He is una
and a to
fractious
and spline
2. Other
Has sup
difficu

DATED th
nine hundred a

---

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersig
being a (1) C
and being in ac
do hereby certi
Queen
Dunn
visited and per
Carte
the said Ja
of unso
under Care an
grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) – The patient talks coherently – is inclined to depression – inclined to himself
~~His wife &~~

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is occasionally violent & difficult to manage – he has to be dressed like a child – he has to be constantly watched or he leaves house & goes away

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ritchie Rodger

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this nineteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

PARISH OF SANQUHAR.

WILLIAM FORSYTH,
Inspector and Clerk.
Collector of Rates.
Registrar.

Office of Parish Council,

Sanquhar, 7th December 1907

Dear Sir,

Understanding that James Hyslop, a Pauper Lunatic, who was recently removed to the Crichton Institution, is seriously ill & probably dying it has been agreed to accede to his wife's request that she be allowed to bring him home. It is also understood that Mrs Hyslop has seen you & that you approve. She desires to have him brought to Sanquhar today and the Bearer is to take charge of him. Will you kindly therefore, arrange to let him go?

Yours faithfully

Wm Forsyth

The Medical Superintendent,
Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

Insp. & Clerk of Poor

---

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

---

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

---

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) His, or her.

---

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ritchie Rodger
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in
do hereby cert
visited and pe
the said
under Care a
grounds, viz.:
1. Facts
He is una
and is
fractious
and explo
2. Other
His wife
difficu

DATED th
nine hundred

I, the undersi
being a (1)
and being in a
do hereby certi
visited and pe
the said
under Care an
grounds, viz.:-

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) – He cannot take connected – is incoherent in conversation – unable to dress self
His wife ~~is~~

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is occasionally violent & difficult to manage – he has to be cared & dressed like a child – he has to be constantly watched or he leaves house & goes away

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ritchie Rodger

Place of Abode, Thornliebank

DATED this twenty-first day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Edin).
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Hyslop - Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries —

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John A. L. Wallace M.B.

DATED this Fourteenth — day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Seven —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein James Hyslop —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor -

Signature and Address W. Forsyth

Date 20th Nov. 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Forsyth,
Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Sanquhar,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Natolie Rodger,
and Mungo Bryson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Hyslop, 12 Castle Street, Sanquhar, (Pauper) and that the said
James Hyslop — is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hyslop — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James — Hyslop — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty third day of November
One thousand nine hundred and seven —

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public —
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9499.

James Asplop.

(Canada)

Adm: 20 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes, at* Dumfries.—

The Petition of James Grieve Inspector of Poor, Parish of Moffat,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Peter Todhunter your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Peter Todhunter — to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty First (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Peter Todhunter
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No fixed
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Prison Maxwelltown
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days Cannot tell
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat 21st Nov. 1907
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty First day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Grieve

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Prison Dumfries ——— in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Peter Todhunter pauper. Prison Dumfries ——— and that the said Edward Peter Todhunter —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions, believing that his food is poisoned, and, also hearing voices during the night. He also declares that he saw a man-Reading-whom he met in Burma, walk[illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of November One thousand nine hundred seventeen years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Jupson ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Prison Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Peter Todhunter pauper Prison Dumfries ——— and that the said Edward Peter Todhunter is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has many delusions. Believes he heard people outside his door conspiring to poison him by putting arsenic in his food - Hears voices & sees people who are dead & abroad

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Jupson M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of November One thousand nine hundred & seventeen years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Prison Dumfries
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Edward Peter Lodhunter, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty first day of November One thousand nine hundred seventeen years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Greig,
Inspector of Poor, Moffat,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and Thomas Ferguson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Peter Lodhunter, Army Pensioner, Inspired residence Dumfries, and that the said Edward Peter Lodhunter is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Peter Lodhunter as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Peter Lodhunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-first day of November
One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9800.

Edward Peter Lodhunter

(Moffat)

Adm: 21 November 1907.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—
at Dumfries;—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Burns your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Burns to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Third (*) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Burns
2. Sex and age,	Female 45? years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Ab Poorhouse
7. Place where found and examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or so
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do do
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Yes~~ no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd Nov 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	John Burns, father residing in Maxwelltown
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not so far as known
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Burns. pauper. Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said Catherine Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
She is an Epileptic and has little or no control over herself. Is dangerous to herself and other inmates.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)
The Matron Mrs Smellie informs me that she pulled me the inmates out of bed last night

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MRCP

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Burns pauper Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said Catherine Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
She has a silly look & talks in a rambling incoherent manner & has an ill will to other paupers in the ward

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)
By the Matron Mrs Smellie. That she is Epileptic & has made violent attacks on other paupers

Name of Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram MB Ch.B

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Graduate Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Catherine Burns, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty-second day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Catherine Burns to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes. Dumfries.

Date, 22nd Novr 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Catherine Burns, Dumfries Poorhouse (Pauper) and that the said Catherine Burns is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Burns as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Catherine Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years. Three printed words deleted.

John Clerk

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9801.

Name, Catherine Burns.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 22nd November 1904.

EXCS.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-second (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Macadam Hyslop or Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hayfield, Auldgirth,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dinning
8. Length of time Insane,	~
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	~
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Symptoms for 5 or 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Boyle, Hayfield, Auldgirth. (Husband) Brother & Sister – Brother recovered. Sister – Robina Hyslop still in Crichton Royal Institution
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an establishment, state when, and date of latest admission thereto. If never previously under lunatic or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-second day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) James Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Somerville being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Locum Tenens do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunsire Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary M'Adam or Boyle and that the said Mary M'Adam Hyslop or Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Asked by me the age of the patient she replied 'I don't know.' Whenever spoken to by me, the patient, Mary M'A Hyslop or Boyle, pays not the slightest attention, she is about to be married; I asked her age & the day of the week on which she is about to be married, & in all defends. some people live to be a 100. if I'm encourage a patient Charity, she also says she is going to be Embalmed. stated two boys of. has been married. she says she has been married all ways & if I am a disqualified surgeon. I'm not going to operate on her Whatever. You are a qualified surgeon she says from the point of Bathos until now

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Whenever spoken to by me she enters into a long speech unintelligible upon question & interrupted by laughing herself. She has delusions always. says if there is a man coming to take her away. the magistrate was going to Law a miscarriage when there was no foundation in the matter. thing noticed is her continued talking nonsense & spits & laughter.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alexander Somerville

Place of Abode, Dunsire Dumfries

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Celia Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Mb Univ Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dr Carstairs Hunt Dunsire in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McAdam or Boyle pauper. Dunsire Dumfries and that the said Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very facile. Laughs immoderately to herself & spoken spoken to.
Is incoherent in speech & does not realise her position and surroundings.
On leaving she was very reluctant again

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Celia Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode, Dr Carstairs Hunt Dunsire

DATED this Twenty-second day of November One thousand nine hundred and seventy-seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Somerville being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dunning in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Alexander Somerville

DATED this 22nd — day of November — One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — Asylum to receive therein Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Laurie

Date 22nd Nov. 1907 DUNSCORE.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Laurie Inspector of Poor, Dunscore — Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Somerville, and Silvester Murray Steve, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle, Dunning, Dumfries (Parish), and that the said Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] — John Clerk

No. 9802.

Mary McAdam Hyslop or Boyle.
(Dunscore)
Adm: 22 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Richardson Inspector of Poor Riddlebie.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Jardine your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Jardine to the Crieghton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Richardson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Jardine
2. Sex and Age,	60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesfield
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesfield
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	He got a hit on the eye and feared loss of sight
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jardines 1 Bluestwood Cottage Eaglesfield Ecclefechan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Richardson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow Univ and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blackwood Eaglesfield parish of Middlebie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) William Jardine, pauper

and that the said William Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) general restlessness incoherent stories as to his great sufferings the appearance of being a perceptional mania no cessation whatever in his contortions of his all his trouble being in his head &c. &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me for some four months he keeps family all awake at night makes noises gets up creeps about house & is intolerant of least noise threatened her when taking he would throw her out of bed

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Waterbeck & Ecclefechan

DATED this Twenty first day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seventeen.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, J. S. Bell

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blackwood Cottage, Eaglesfield parish of Middlebie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) William Jardine, Blackwood Cottage, Eaglesfield pauper and that

the said William Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that men appear during the night & do not tell him that he will never see again & that sooner he is out of the world the better as he can be of no use in it. Delusions. Called loudly to me to come to the men as they stood at gable of house. Heard voices telling him to commit suicide.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Jardine his wife informs that he has threatened to commit suicide. Also that he has begun the Devil coming for him & that he prays to God to prevent him from doing so.

Name and Medical Designation, J. S. Bell M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Blackwood Cottage Eaglesfield

DATED this Twenty Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seventeen

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace.
being (1) M.B. Ch.B: Univ. Edinburgh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries —
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
William Jardine - pauper —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John A. L. Wallace M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~
Asylum to receive therein William Jardine
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Pauper~~ Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Richardson Insp't of Poor Middlebie

Date 25 Nov 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~at~~ at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James —
Richardson, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie —
Certificates under the hands of James Gilroy —
and John Stothart Bell — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Jardine Blackwood Cottage Eaglesfield (Pauper) and that the said
William Jardine — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Jardine — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Jardine — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty seventh day of November
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public —
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9803.

William Jardine
(Middlebie)

Adm: 25 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ and his Substitutes, at Dumfries:—

The Petition of William Lookup Blacnie
17 Devorgilla Terrace Maxwelltown Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Grierson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Grierson to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.. (Second Home)

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm L Blacnie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Grierson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 45 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ex Nurse. Crichton R Inst^n 2nd House
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton R Inst^n 2nd House
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Devorgilla Terrace Maxwelltown
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks at above address
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About Eighteen years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	During either 1882 or 1885. ?
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks in my home
13. Supposed Cause,	Can't state any Cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Blacnie Sister of Patient. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, as date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm L Blacnie

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being a (1) Graduate of the University of Brussels and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Devorgilla Terrace, Church street, Maxwelltown, in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Grierson, late Asylum attendant, 17 Devorgilla Terrace, Maxwelltown, and that the said Isabella Grierson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is melancholic, and wanders about in an aimless manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister Mrs Blackie informs me that she is restless, wakes up at night in a fright and cries that some one is going to take her away. She has been in an Asylum before under treatment

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle street. Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Devorgilla Terrace Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Grierson late Asylum Attendant 17 Devorgilla Terrace, Maxwelltown and that the said Isabella Grierson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she would kill herself, answers any question, is depressed & Melancholic

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been a Patient in the Asylum three previously

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being (1) M.D. Brussels, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Dovorgilla Terrace, Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Isabella Grierson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

DATED this twentyfifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Lockup Blacke, 17 Dovorgilla Terrace, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, — Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham — and Patrick M. Murray — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Grierson, 17 Dovorgilla Terrace, Maxwelltown (Miss Sister-in-law) and that the said Isabella Grierson — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Grierson — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Grierson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9804.
Isabella Grierson.
Adm: 26 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) Stewartry *of* Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Bruce

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (1) Sister-in-law, Elizabeth S. Stevens is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth S. Stevens to the Crichton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Bruce.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Sinclair Stevens
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single, ~~51 years~~
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carronfoot, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	116 High St. Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	Symptoms began to appear about the beginning of September
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Symptoms began to appear about beginning of September.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sleeplessness brought on by possible worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Stevens Schoolhouse Mid Calder, Brother Not to My Knowledge
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) William Bruce.

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Murray Babington Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 High Street Kirkendbright in the County of Kirkendbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Sinclair Stevens Spinster, 116 High Street Kirkendbright, and that the said Elizabeth Sinclair Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The above Elizabeth S. Stevens looks peculiar - When asked her name she replies "I cant go forward." Her speaking is quite incoherent; She does not seem to know where about her - & to most questions her answer is "I do not know" or "I cannot say" She Gesticulates wildly with her hands in a meaningless manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Bruce, Rector of Kirkendbright Academy states that the above E.S. Stevens will continue to sing for Several hours at a time incoherent nonsense & that she requires to be fed & will not take food without being coerced

Name and Medical Designation, Murray B Stewart M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Oakley, Kirkendbright

DATED this 25th Twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Mac Wyse being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 High Street Kirkendbright in the County of Kirkendbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Sinclair Stevens. at 116 High Street Kirkendbright and that the said Elizabeth Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks with a rambling incoherence; answers questions in the same way. Manner restless and somewhat excited.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in-law, Mr. Bruce who lives in the same house informs me that during the last few weeks she has been very strange in her manner; - has imagined she was a bird; sings out on the street; talks incoherently and incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Wyse M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkendbright

DATED this twenty-fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Twentyman (4) Napier, Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway at Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) William Bruce Rector of the Kirkcudbright Academy
Certificates under the hands of Murray B Stewart M.B. C.M.
and John Mac Myn M.D. & C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Elizabeth S. Stevens Housekeeper and that the said Elizabeth S. Stevens is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth S. Stevens as a patient into the (9) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize (10) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth S. Stevens which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright this twentysixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (11) Crichton Royal Public Asylum of Dumfries

[*Signature*] Lawrence T. Napier

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Stewart, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(10) His, or her.
(11) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9805.
Elizabeth Sinclair Stevens.
Adm: 29 November 1907.

19182.

[FORM B[2]]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 15 NOV 1905

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Charles Breckenridge
being desirous to transfer Janetta Jackson Hamilton
at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum Glasgow and (2)
a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I
am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the
Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janetta Jackson Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Penninghame
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs. Hamilton resides at Marquis Sh off London Rd Glasgow No other member known to be insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Charles Breckenridge

(3) Inspector of Poor
Parish of Penninghame

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum personally examined Janetta Jackson Hamilton who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) October 3rd 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal, (3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) she is of unsound mind being lazy & apathetic & deficient in intelligence and & self control. She is perverse & resistive towards guidance

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is average

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Signature) W A Parker

(Medical Qualification) M B C M Glasg

(Date) Nov 11. 07

No. 9306.
Janetta Jackson Hamilton
Adm: 27 November 1907.
(Leaninghame)

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Janetta Jackson Hamilton from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch, to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Hence Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 15th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

gcl

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

4 October, 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Hodgson.

Blencogo Hall. Wigton. Cumberland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hodgson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hodgson to the Crichton Royal Institution. and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum. Dumfries.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Hodgson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Mary Hodgson
2. Sex and Age, ... female. 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Church of England
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, ...
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Brownrigg House
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . First Attack
8. Length of time Insane, ...
9. Whether First Attack, ...
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . . . .
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . . A fortnight
13. Supposed Cause, ... Fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, ...
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Mother. Mrs Hodgson. Brownrigg House Wigton. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ...

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Hodgson

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ian Macquarrie
being a (1) M. B. CM. (Aberdeen)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Browning House near Wigton in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hodgson Browning House Wigton and that the said Mary Hodgson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A morbid suspicion of everybody - She suddenly sat up & said "somebody had told her" to. Deft melancholia sits with immobile expression for long periods refusing to speak. Says that her soul is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Religious delusions. "Walched" the whole night as she had been told to "watch" & pray.

Name and Medical Designation, Ian Macquarrie

Place of Abode, Wealdgate

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and 7

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lawson Rankine
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons of England & Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hodgson of Wigton and that the said Mary Hodgson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole appearance & demeanour is that of a person suffering from melancholia. She is depressed, and confused, and has delusions of suspicion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Lawson Rankine. M.D.

Place of Abode, Dumfries Royal Infirmary.

DATED this 29th day of November. One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Blacklock
being (1) a doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Browngg. Wigt.
in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined
Mary Hodgson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Blacklock M.D.

DATED this 28 I day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Hodgson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address William Hodgson

Date 28th Nov. 1907. Blencogo Hall Wigton Cumberland

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~is~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hodgson Blencogo Hall, Wigton Cumberland, Certificates under the hands of Jas Macqueen and John Lawson Rankine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Hodgson, Brownogg House, Wigton (Patn Sister) and that the said Mary Hodgson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hodgson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hodgson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jno Clerk

No. 9807.

Mary Hodgson.

Adm: 29 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Roxburgh *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Annie Douglas Balfour

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Brown Balfour your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Brown Balfour to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Douglas Balfour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ~~ninety~~ Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Brown Balfour
2. Sex and Age,	Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Merchant previously Clerk and General Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jedburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Friars Glen, Jedburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	This attack been Confined for 2 or 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Last acute stage, 2 or 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Financial and other troubles
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Douglas Balfour Friars Glen, Jedburgh
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None that I know of

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Douglas Balfour

P.P.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Jeffrey

being a(1) M.D. Edin. University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Friars Glen Jedburgh Roxburgh in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Robert B. Balfour and that the said Robert B. Balfour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He looks extremely depressed & miserable. There is a little facial palsy on left side, his tongue is fat there is "tremor" about his eyes, and sometimes retardation of speech. told me has been guilty of the blackest criminality (which is a delusion) and that when all his villainy was found out, the mob would rise up and kill him and everybody who was connected with him. also told me that he only ever for him would do away with himself - thinks he is of the Devil. he has been so sinful and wicked.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From wife & Brother for a long time past (many weeks) Mr Balfour has been a very changed man - used to be very genial and placid. now moody & silent & miserable. has lately lost flesh very much & been talking his own sins and misery, and is constantly telling them that when all his sins and frauds have been found out, the mob will rise up and apprehend him, and murder all connected with him

Name and Medical Designation, William Jeffrey M.D.

Place of Abode, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Jeffrey

being a(1) MB CM Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Friars Glen Jedburgh Roxburgh in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert B Balfour and that the said Robert B Balfour is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His appearance, demeanour, manner & speech indicate a state of profound mental depression. He suffers from the delusion that he has committed some great crime and that when the crime is found out the populace will wreak terrible vengeance on himself & all his family. He exhibits certain motor symptoms viz tremulous tongue, left facial palsy &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife informs me that during the past few months he has been very depressed, moody, sleepless and constantly talking of his great sins.

Name and Medical Designation, John Jeffrey MB CM Edin

Place of Abode, Glenbank Jedburgh

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ronald Bailie Eggaie One of the Sheriffs Substitute of the (1) Counties of Peebles Berwick and Lothian having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Annie Douglas Balfour Friars Glen Edinburgh and Certificates under the hands of William Jeffrey M.D. Edinburgh and John Jeffrey M.B. F.R.C.S.E. Edinburgh being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Burns Balfour Friars Glen Edinburgh a pauper and that the said Robert Burns Balfour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Burns Balfour as a patient into the (6) Crichton Institution Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Burns Balfour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Edinburgh] this twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton ~~Asylum~~ of Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Ronald Bailie

No. 9808.

Robert Brown Balfour.

Adm: 29 November 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Mc G. Henry. ——— Glenluce. Wigtownshire.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Kerr Henry ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Kerr Henry ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Mc G Henry

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second — (4) day of December — One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Kerr Henry.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 59 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenluce.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenluce.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution 1896.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Mc G. Henry (Son) Draper. Glenluce.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of November — One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Mc G Henry

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McKie.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) his own residence in Main St. Glenluce in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Kerr Henry and that the said Thomas Kerr Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

maniacal outbursts of rage, swearing use of obscene language alternating with calm moments. Laughing: then moods changing immediately from one to Ideas that his soul is lost for ever + that he is going to hell

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

by William Henry, cousin & brother-in-law:- Complete change of character + conduct: Delusion about income tax, that he has given a wrong return or his soul will suffer

Name and Medical Designation, John McKie, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Glenluce

DATED this thirtieth day of November — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Rutherford.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Iden Henry of Glenluce and that the said Thomas Iden Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is that of an insane person. He is violent and restless. He can not remember when he came here or why. When spoken to he laughs in a stupid manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Rutherford M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Seven Kings Essex

DATED this first day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and seven

A.R.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McKie
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenluce
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
Thomas Kerr Henry, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John McKie M.B.C.M.

DATED this thirtieth day of November One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Thomas Kerr Henry
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert McG. Henry. Glenluce

Date 30/11/07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Alexander Fleming Esquire, Sheriff
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert McG. Henry, Glenluce, Wigtownshire
Certificates under the hands of John McKie,
and Alex. Rutherford, M.B., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Kerr Henry, Draper, Glenluce Wigtownshire and that the said Thomas Kerr Henry, is (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Kerr Henry as a Patient into the (6) Public, Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize hes Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Kerr Henry which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of December
One thousand eight hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries
[*Signature*] James A. Fleming

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9809

Thomas Kerr Henry.

Aetat: 30 November 1909.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Kaunty *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Thomas Easterbrook, Ship Steward 48. Eglinton Road. Ardrossan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emily Easterbrook, 48. Eglinton Road Ardrossan your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emily Easterbrook to the Crichton Institute Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Thos Easterbrook

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Hatton or Easterbrook
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48, Eglinton Road. Ardrossan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Hermiston Dorchester. Last year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	periodic
13. Supposed Cause,	religious mania
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alfred Hatton, dead, ✗ Wm Thomas Easterbrook, husband No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Thos Easterbrook

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Allan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eglinton Road, Ardrossan Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Emily Hatton or Easterbrook and that the said Mrs Emily Easterbrook is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient tells me that she frequently feels depressed and that her memory is very bad. Her expression is dazed & on questioning her she cannot answer the simplest sums as to her age, her address, what has occurred since she was last well, she does not know where she is, or for what reason she is within 4 walls. She is very restless & keeps wringing her hands & constantly moving about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband & eldest son inform me that 2 years ago she was admitted to Hartwood Asylum, Lanarkshire, that 9 mos. ago she was discharged recovered from there by Dr. McDonald the Superintendent & they state that she was still under the delusion that she had committed a crime & that she was being followed by detectives. She has not improved since. She takes no interest in household affairs or other matters, never speaks for more than a minute at a time, is irritable & seems to take no pleasure in anything, will walk up & down room, sometimes muttering to herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Allan, M.D., C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 Arran Place, Ardrossan

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Macdonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eglinton Road Ardrossan Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emily Easterbrook and that the said Emily Easterbrook is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, with vacant & pressive & shifting eyes. She complains of short memory & talks at times well & at other times disjointedly. When I entered the house she was strumming a piano very vigorously.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Hatton her sister-in-law informs me that she was recently removed from a Lunatic Asylum & that she then was acted at times quite correctly & at others she swears & raves about complaining of pains in the head.

Name and Medical Designation, John Macdonald. M.B.

Place of Abode, 89 Princes St. Ardrossan

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R Shut Allan
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eglinton Road Ardrossan
in the County of Ayr seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David James Mackenzie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Thomas
Eastbrook, 48 Eglinton Road Ardrossan
Certificates under the hands of Dr. Robt Allan
and John Macdonald both of Ardrossan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Emily Hatton or Eastbrook 48 Eglinton Road Ardrossan and that the said
Emily Hatton or Eastbrook is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emily Hatton or Eastbrook as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Lehrichton ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Hatton or Eastbrook which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Kilmarnock] this twenty ninth day of November
One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Royal Lehrichton Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] David J. Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9810.

Emily Hatton of Easterbrook.

Adm: 30 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries

The Petition of Archibald Johnston Annan, Writer in Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Annan Junior Writer in Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Annan Junior to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A J Annan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Qloca years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Annan Junior
2. Sex and Age,	Male— 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Writer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Grayton, Kilmacolm
X 7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Brighton
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous shock from fractured leg.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not specially
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Johnston Annan residing at Grayton, Kilmacolm— Brother No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Qloca years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A J Annan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grafton. Parish of Kilmacolm in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Annan Junior. Writer Grafton. Kilmacolm and that the said William Annan Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He fought with the Nurse and my self two nights ago demanding to see his brother who he said was standing outside the room & could not be persuaded that his brother was comfortably sleeping in his own bedroom. He struggled violently and tried to bite me. He demanded a poker from the nurse. Failing that gathered a collection of bottles. Stool and lumps of coal to defend himself from imaginary foes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse in attendance says he is very restless. breaks into paroxysms of intense excitement. Hears imaginary voices outside the house & in utter dread of people creeping into the house. barricades the doors to prevent an invasion. Is in constant fear that his brother is being killed is suspicious of being poisoned. and refuses sometimes to take Stimulant or Medicine prescribed for him

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme LRCP&Ede

Place of Abode, The Lea. Kilmacolm

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Edinburgh Master and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cross Roads Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Annan Junior of Kilmacolm and that the said William Annan Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull in appearance and preoccupied. His mind is constantly running on thoughts of his injured leg. He says that his brother is dead and that he visits him every day - his brother also being an inmate. He has delusion

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB Ch B

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme,
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Grafton, Kilmarnock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
William Annan Junior, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Campbell Syme.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven,

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William Annan junior to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address A Johnston Annan

Date 6th Dec 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Johnston Annan, Writer in Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Campbell Syme and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Annan, Junr, Baker, Grafton Kilmarnock (John Brother) and that the said William Annan Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Annan Junior as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Annan Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jno Clerk

No. 9811.

William Annan. jun.

Adm: 6 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thos. McLean, Minister of Carlaverock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Loudon

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Loudon to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos. McLean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred & seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Loudon
2. Sex and Age,	Fem 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Sing.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Exemplary, Domestic Servt.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blackhall Carlaverock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Globe Hotel
8. Length of time Insane,	24 hours
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal. 12 Aug: 1902.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Can't say
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Thos. McLean, Minister, Carlaverock.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Loudon Aged Mother Institution Yes Dec 1st Inst.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, or date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of December One thousand nine hundred & seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos. McLean, Minister of Carlaverock P.P.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery. Univ. of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Globe Hotel Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Loudon of Bankend and that the said Agnes Loudon is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her memory is completely gone - has no knowledge of her surroundings - is quite incoherent - cannot answer ordinary questions - is violent at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by the Rev. J. D. McKeown Minister of Cluden street that she has previously been in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Globe Hotel High St. Dumfries Dumfriesshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Loudon, Bankend and that the said Agnes Loudon, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete loss of memory. Incoherent in speech, and can't answer questions intelligently. She is very reckless in behaviour.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Smith, Globe Hotel, says that she was very violent and ~~was~~ has to be restrained from doing bodily harm.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Hope Place Maxwelltown

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred & seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson
being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Globe Hotel Dumfries
in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined
Agnes London, of Bankend.
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Dewar Robson M.B. C.M.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Agnes London
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Thos. D. Mc Gowan Guardian

Signature and Address T. D. Mc Gowan Mains Carlaverock R.S.O.

Date 6/12/07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of ~~Shire~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thos. D. Mc Gowan, Minister of Carlaverock, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter,
and John Dewar Robson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes London, Bankend, Carlaverock (Peter Ward) and that the said Agnes London is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes London as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes London which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this ninth day of December
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9812.

Agnes Lowden.

Adm: 6 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Campbell Farmer High Threave Parish of Penninghame & County of Wigtown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wilhelmina Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wilhelmina Campbell to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred Seven

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Wilhelmina Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife - housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (United Free)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Threave
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Threave
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Indefinite
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Slight tendency No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	None
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John Campbell Brother No
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred Seven

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Campbell

T. & A. C.—April 1900.

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street in the Parish of Penninghame in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wilhelmina Campbell, High Street and that the said Wilhelmina Campbell (Housewife) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is some other person & that she informed me that she had met & conversed with a Gentleman (who has been dead for a couple of years) She talks incoherently & rambles from one statement to another

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her pastor (Jessie Campbell) informs me that she has become very irritable & that she has turned completely against her without any cause, & she constantly thinks she is some other person

Name and Medical Designation, Robert S Stothart Wells, L.R.C.P.S

Place of Abode, Kirkcowan

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred & seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Donald Selby being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High-Street, in the Parish of Penninghame in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wilhelmina Campbell, Housewife, High Street and that the said Wilhelmina Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Quite incoherent in speech - rarely completes a sentence - mistakes her identity at times and thinks she is someone else - swears and uses foul language -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Selby, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire told me that the above mentioned Wilhelmina Campbell threatened to throw herself into the sea.

Jane Campbell, High Street, states that almost always her language is quite incoherent and incomplete.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Selby L.R.C.P. & S. Edin.

Place of Abode Portwilliam

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Campbell Farmer High Threave Parish of Cummingham and County of Kirkcudbright and Certificates under the hands of Robert Stothart Wells L.R.C.P.S. Kirkcowan and William McDowall Selby M.B.C.M. Castlewilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Wilhelmina Campbell, Petitioners wife and that the said Wilhelmina Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Wilhelmina Campbell as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize [illegible] Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Wilhelmina Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties *Asylum of* Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Ebenezer Shaw

No. 9813.

Catherine Campbell.

Adm: 4 December 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Tait Postman Ecclefechan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Tait your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Tait to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Tait

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and eleven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Tait
2. Sex and Age,	Female 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Tait Post man Ecclefechan Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eleven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Tait

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1901.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, G. D. Logan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Mistey Ecclefechan, Hoddom Parish in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Johnston or Tait Old Mistey Ecclefechan and that the said Mrs Isabella Johnston or Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that She has ruined her family which is not the case. She says her head feels quite confused

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Tait her husband informs me that she has tried to Kill herself by Strangling, Also that she secreted a pair of scissors under mattress & denied that they were there & that her object was to injure herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Duncan Logan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Cressfield Ecclefechan N.B.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, J. J. Bell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ecclefechan in the Parish of Hoddam in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Johnstone or Tait Ecclefechan and that the said Mrs Isabella Johnstone or Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that she has ruined her husband and family (Delusions). Says that she suffers from severe headache, and that she feels dull and miserable.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister (Mrs Elder) informs me that yesterday her sister (Mrs Tait) went to bed and this to induce her to leave the room. She finds suspicious, and on search-ing found a pair Scissors under her Corsets near chest. Attempted harm any-thing in bed. She also attempted to Strangle her-self with a piece of cloth.

Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Bell M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bachelor of medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mrs Isabella Johnstone or Tait, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Logan

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs. Isabella Johnstone or Tait to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address William Tait

Date 9th December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Tait, Postman, Ecclefechan Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan and John Stothart Bell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Johnstone or Tait, Ecclefechan (Petitioner's wife) and that the said Isabella Johnstone or Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Johnstone or Tait as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Johnstone or Tait which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9814.

Isabella Johnstone or Tait.

Adm: 4 December 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Henry Thompson M.D. Trinity College. Dublin.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Redfern ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-Law —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Redfern to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. H. Thompson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Redfern.
2. Sex and Age,	Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	unmarried lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Donaghadee. Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Gradual onset.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	over Strain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	W.H.I.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Redfern Templepatrick Rd Donaghadee. Ireland - mother and one sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. H. Thompson

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Charlotte Street Dumfries Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Redfern Spinster Templetrick House, Donaghadee Co. Down Ireland and that the said Annie Redfern is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent, much excited, talks incessantly and incoherently. Says she is being persecuted, and plotted against by all kinds of people, and has exaggerated ideas of her mental and physical powers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street Dumfries Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Redfern Spinster Templetrick House Donaghadee Ireland and that the said Annie Redfern is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane manner & appearance Her incoherent rambling conversation Believes she is the object of persecution.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, of Glasgow Univ: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Miss Annie Redfern, from Douglasdale, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) Place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George R. Jeffrey

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Annie Redfern to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law.

Signature and Address William Henry Thompson

Date 8th December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerke (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~or~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Henry Thompson M.D. Trinity College Dublin Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke and George Robert Livingston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Redfern, Dumfriesshire Combination Poorhouse, Douglasdale Island (Sister under-in-law) and that the said Annie Redfern is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Redfern as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Redfern which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerke

No. 9815.

Annie Redfern.

Adm: 8 December 1904.

N.B. — *This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Mitchell your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mitchell to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (*) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margt Mitchell
2. Sex and age,	Female - 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	168 High St Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	C. R. Asylum, 5th June 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Religous mania
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~4th Dec~~ 23rd Sept. 1907
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Margt Mitchell mother at present in Moorhead's Hospital
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Consult Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mitchell pauper. 168 Inst. Visit Dumfries and that the said Margaret Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is quite composed and rational
Has delusions as to people making
noise to annoy her.
Shouts loudly during the night

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Ker M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery - University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mitchell Pauper and that the said Margaret Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and incoherent - talks in a rambling way - running from one subject to another without obvious reason - states that her neighbours are talking about her by means of machines across the street.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by Mr. R. Innes Inspector of Police that she has been previously in an Asylum

Name of Medical Designation. } Joseph Hunter

Place of Abode, 3 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Graduate Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Mitchell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Margt Mitchell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mac Innes Dumfries

Date, 9th Dec 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway Sat Dumfries having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mac Innes Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Mitchell, 168 Bank Street, Dumfries Pauper and that the said Margaret Mitchell is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mitchell as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Margaret Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

John Clerk

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9816.

Name, Margaret Ritchell.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 9th December 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,— at* Dumfries.

The Petition of Arthur Paine Baines. Gentleman. Adel near Leeds

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mabel Ritchie Baines, your Petitioner's (3) Neice is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mabel Ritchie Baines — to the Crichton Royal Institution. and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. P. Baines

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mabel Ritchie Baines.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly, Almoner at Leeds Hospital
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Acton Square London S.E.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barnwood House Gloucester
8. Length of time Insane,	3 1/2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No, second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Woodcot House Hayes 8/10/04 — 22/6/05 Barnwood House Gloucester 22/6/05 — 12/12/07.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above (No 9)
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry with positions of both kind
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes formerly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frederick Talbot Baines, brother, None known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. P. Baines

P. P.

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

No. 9186

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Greig Souter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barnwood House Gloucester in the County of Gloucester separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mabel Ritchie Baines - of no occupation - now residing at Barnwood House Gloucester and that the said Mabel Ritchie Baines is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed restless, agitated, & hopeless about herself. She is unable to concentrate her attention upon anything but her own mental state. She says that no person and no thing seems real, but that all have changed, and she is constantly repeating "I've lost it" (meaning her own individuality) Given as her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Greig Souter M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Barnwood House Gloucester

DATED this 12th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crett Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mabel Ritchie Baines of Barnwood House Gloucester and that the said Mabel Ritchie Baines is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and talks excitedly. She says that she has lost her real self and that she is now a different person. She begs that someone should bring back her old self. She says that all objects and people around her have lost their proper relation to each other and that when she looks at the trees she sees them all [illegible]

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Greig Soutar
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Ed: Univ:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barnwood House
in the County of Gloucester, seen and personally examined
Mabel Ritchie Baines, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas: Greig Soutar

DATED this 12th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mabel Ritchie Baines. female to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Arthur Paine Baines

Signature and Address Adel Leeds

Date 12th December 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Paine Baines, Gentleman, Adel near Leeds Certificates under the hands of James Greig Soutar and Joseph Sturge being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mabel Ritchie Baines, Barnwood House, Gloucester (Esternieus) and that the said Mabel Ritchie Baines is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mabel Ritchie Baines as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mabel Ritchie Baines which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jno Clerk

No. 9817.

Mabel Ritchie Baines.

Adm: 12 December 1907.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries

The Petition of Annie Whiteman

14 Hardcastle Street. Belfast

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Whiteman

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~not~~ brother

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Whiteman to the ~~Royal~~ Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Whiteman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Whiteman
2. Sex and Age,	male — 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cabinet Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Hardcastle Street, Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Hardcastle Street, Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	About three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Accident~~ worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	He has hinted at that he
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. (would be better dead.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Whiteman (sister) Mrs Whiteman (brother) 14, Hardcastle Street - Belfast (no known family)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If now previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Whiteman

T. & A. C.—July 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William David McQuitty being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14, Hardcastle Street - Belfast Antrim in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Whiteman of 14 Hardcastle Street - Belfast - Cabinet maker and that the said James Whiteman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that in consequence of his having revealed the secrets of the masonic institution it has been decreed that he should be burned; that he has seen a vision of Moses & the burning bush and that he has had it revealed to him in a vision that the whole world is saved; that the Bible explains & interprets all the different orders such as the Masonic order and the Black order of the Ora institution

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister-in-law who lives in same house states that he is (Mrs Annie Whiteman) restless and sleepless except when he takes medicine. He has told her that the men he works with are plotting to burn him and that he has only a short time to wait for his doom.

Name and Medical Designation, W.D. McQuitty M.B. Irel.

Place of Abode, 8, College Square East - Belfast

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery & Edinburgh Univer and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Whiteman of Belfast and that the said James Whiteman is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he has seen visions which made it clear to him that the blood of the Saviour was spread all over the tribe of the earth for their conversion and that a number of stars also appeared to him: the meaning of which he could not interpret and for that account he felt that he was to blame and that life was not worth living. He also states that the sign of the cross appeared to him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his supe

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M B Ch B

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Baird McCuitty
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Royal University of Ireland and Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Hardcastle Street Belfast in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined James Whiteman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(2) Insert place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W B McCuitty, M.D. M.C.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein James Whiteman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Annie Whiteman

Date 24th December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~that~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Whiteman 14 Hardcastle Street, Belfast — Certificates under the hands of William Baird McCuitty — and Joseph Hunter — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Whiteman, 14 Hardcastle Street, Belfast (Sister Brother) and that the said James Whiteman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Whiteman — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Whiteman — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9818.

James Whiteman.

Adm: 2th December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries

The Petition of

Mrs Mary Calvert

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward H. Calvert

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward H. Calvert —— to the Crichton Royal Institution —— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Calvert

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Herbert Calvert
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Park Terrace Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Park Terrace. Annan
8. Length of time Insane,	6 or 7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries January 1907
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Mary Calvert 2 Park Terrace Annan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Calvert

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Carmichael Pairman
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Surgery. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Park Terrace
Annan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Herbert Calvert, Student
2 Park Terrace, Annan, and that
the said Edward Herbert Calvert is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient very excited at intervals.
very melancholic generally
Threaten violence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J C Pairman

Place of Abode, Park House. Annan

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand
nine hundred and seven

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Lockesby
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + of Surgery, Univ
of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Park Terr
Annan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Herbert Calvert
Student. 2 Park Terrace, Annan. and that
the said Edward Herbert Calvert is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless: walks up + down excitedly: threatens to become violent. Blasphemous.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Lockesbie

Place of Abode, Annan N.B.

DATED this 14th day of [illegible] One thousand
nine hundred and Eight

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carmichael Cairman
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Surgery Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Park Terrace Annan,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Edward Herbert Calvert, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Cairman

DATED this twenty-fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Edward Herbert Calvert. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Mary Calvert

Date 24th. Dec. 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Calvert, 2 Park Terrace, Annan Certificates under the hands of James Carmichael Cairman and William Lockerbie — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Herbert Calvert, 2 Park Terrace, Annan (Petitioner's son) and that the said Edward Herbert Calvert (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Herbert Calvert as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Herbert Calvert — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9819.

Edward Herbert Calvert.

Adm: 24 December 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Galloway — *of the* (2) Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of David Norton Eagedi. Eastbourne.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Richmond Norton —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son David Richmond Norton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Richmond Norton — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D Norton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Richmond Norton
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Barrister at Law
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rostrevor, Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Australia
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten or 12 days
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no, but might, perhaps, be so.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known — but may be so under excitement
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	D Norton (David) Eagedi Eastbourne Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(To be signed by the party applying) D Norton

P. p.

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hayes being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, University of Dublin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) House, Rostrevor Down in the County of Down separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Richmond Norton and that the said Drumbo House Rostrevor Co Down David Richmond Norton is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) delusions on religious subjects, imagines that people stare and point at him as a Jesuit Priest in disguise

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) fears as to his brothers sanity & states that his brothers may attempt to take the life of the Rev. D R Norton &c

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Hayes Licen Veyt M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Knapton Rostrevor

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Theodore Bell M.D. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Dublin University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drumbo House, Rostrevor Down in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Richmond Norton and that the said ~~Drumbo House~~ David R. Norton is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fears he will do insanities — astray in Religious Subjects

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Fears that his brother may kill his sister & his father, delusions about religious &c

Name and Medical Designation, Theodore Bell MD

Place of Abode, Warrenpoint

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas A Vesey being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine, University of Dublin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Drumlo House in the County of Down, seen and personally examined David Richmond Norton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Agnew Vesey M.D. Dublin

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein David Richmond Norton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father David Norton

Signature and Address Engedi, St. Leonards Road, Eastbourne

Date 31 28/12/07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway — of at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Norton, Engedi Eastbourne Certificates under the hands of Thomas A Vesey and Theodore Bell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Richmond Norton, Drumlo House, Partonno (Pater Son) and that the said David Richmond Norton is so (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Richmond Norton as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Richmond Norton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Wm Primrose

H S S

No. 9820.

David Richmond Norton

Attn: 31 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Edward Simpson 11 Haldane Terrace Newcastle upon Tyne, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Simpson your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Simpson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edward Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Edward Simpson
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Haldane Terrace Newcastle on Tyne
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Friends Park Annan
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 12 years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dunsdale Park Darlington
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Simpson 11 Haldane Terrace Newcastle on Tyne Husband — no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirty first day of December — One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Edward Simpson

T. & A. C.—July 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Williams Murdoch being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Friars Park Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, wife of Edward Simpson 11 Baldwin Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne and that the said Elizabeth Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from abnormal mental depression. is subject to outbreaks of violence of a sudden nature, when she will, without cause, assault any one near her. She has many delusions of a suspicious nature - saying that people are constantly watching her with intent to do her harm; she is some times noisy by night, when she talks to herself loudly without reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Isabella Nicoll under whose charge she has been lately corroborates above & states that she has more than once assaulted her suddenly without provocation, & that she is not easy on the street when walking out with companion.

Name and Medical Designation, Will. Murdoch M. D.

Place of Abode, Friars Park, Annan Dumfriesshire

DATED this thirty-first day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Simpson. Haldane Terrace Newcastle - on - Tyne. and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Simpson. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed, reticent, and says she is subject to ungovernable fits of temper when at home.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries.

DATED this first day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Annan in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. Murdoch M.D.

DATED this thirty-first day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Edward Simpson 11 Haldane Terrace Newcastle on Tyne

Date 31st December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Simpson 11 Haldane Terrace Newcastle upon Tyne — Certificates under the hands of William Murdoch, — and Frederick Hugh Clarke, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Simpson, 11 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne (Petn. wife) and that the said Elizabeth Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Simpson — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Simpson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

2

No. 9821.

Elizabeth Simpson.

Date: 31 December 1907.